

9614.1
N48r
1921

NEW ZEALAND.

REPORT

UNIVERSITY OF AUCKLAND LIBRARY

JUL 10 1923

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND

FOR THE YEAR

1921.

Compiled in the Census and Statistics Office, Wellington.



WELLINGTON.

BY AUTHORITY W. A. G. SKINNER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1922.

Price 3s. 6d.]

NEW ZEALAND.

UNIVERSITY OF AUCKLAND LIBRARY
JUL 16 1923

REPORT
ON THE
VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND
FOR THE YEAR
1921.

Compiled in the Census and Statistics Office, Wellington.



WELLINGTON.

BY AUTHORITY: W. A. G. SKINNER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1922.

Price 3s. 6d.]

g 614.1
D N48r
1921

23 Mar. 27 Manus

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS OF NEW ZEALAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

INTRODUCTORY REPORT.

	PAGE
Compilation of Vital Statistics	v
Births:—	
Number and Rate	v
Sexes of Children born	v
Multiple Births	v
Illegitimate Births	vi
Still-births	vi
Marriages:—	
Number and Rate	vi
Condition of Contracting Parties	vi
Ages of Persons married	vi
Marriages by Ministers of various Denominations	vii
Deaths:—	
Number and Rate	vii
Sexes of Persons dying	vii
Ages at Death	vii
Infantile Mortality	viii
Causes of Death	ix
Orphans and Widows left	xi
Cases in Public Hospitals:—	
Admissions and Discharges	xii
Age of Patients	xii
Diseases dealt with	xiii
Inquiries	xx

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each Provincial District	1
Births, Marriages, and Deaths.—Decennial Return	1
Births, Deaths, and Marriages in each Registration District	2
Births and Deaths.—Decennial Return	4
Births.—General Summary	5
Living Legitimate Births (Single Cases).—Ages of Parents	6
Living Legitimate Births (Plural Cases).—Ages of Parents	6
Living Legitimate Births.—Age of Mother and Number of previous Issue	7
Living Legitimate Births.—Duration of Marriage and Number of previous Issue	7
Living Legitimate Births.—Age of Mother and Duration of Marriage	8
Births.—Illegitimate, and within One Year after Marriage	9
First Births	10
Still Births.—Ages of Parents	10
Marriages.—General Summary	11
Marriages.—Condition of Parties	11
Ages of Persons married	12
Marriages of Spinsters.—Ages of Parties	13
Marriages of Widows.—Ages of Parties	14
Marriages of Divorced Women.—Ages of Parties	14
Marriages by different Religious Bodies.—Decennial Return	15

STATISTICAL TABLES—*continued.*

	PAGE
Deaths.—General Summary	15
Deaths, by Age-groups	16
Deaths at each Year of Age	17
Deaths, by Age-groups.—Males, 1872-1921	18
Deaths, by Age-groups.—Females, 1872-1921	19
Index of Mortality... ..	20
Causes of Death.—Classes	21
Deaths from each Cause	22
Certain Principal Causes of Death.—Decennial Return	23
Deaths from each Cause, by Age-groups.—Males	24
Deaths from each Cause, by Age-groups.—Females	29
Deaths from each Cause.—Summary by Provincial Districts.—Males	34
Deaths from each Cause.—Summary by Provincial Districts.—Females	40
Infantile Mortality, by Causes	46
Birthplaces and Ages of deceased Persons	48
Occupations of deceased Males	50
Special Tables relating to Mortality from Tubercular Diseases and Cancer :—	
Deaths from Tubercular Diseases.—Decennial Table	52
Deaths from Tubercular Diseases.—Rate per 10,000 Living, and Percentage of Total Deaths.—Decennial Table	52
Deaths from Pulmonary Tuberculosis	53
Deaths from Cancer, classified according to Location of Disease.—Quinquennial Table	53
Deaths from Cancer.—Decennial Table	54
Deaths from Cancer.—Decennial Return, classified according to Age	54
Deaths from Cancer according to Location and Age.—Males	55
Deaths from Cancer according to Location and Age.—Females	56
Deaths from certain Causes in each Hospital District	57
Urban Areas.—Births and Deaths	58
Urban Areas.—Deaths by Age-groups	59
Urban Areas.—Deaths at 65 and upwards	59
Urban Areas.—Monthly Return	60
Urban Areas.—Births and Birth-rates.—Quinquennial Return	60
Urban Areas.—Deaths and Death-rates " "	61
Urban Areas.—Infantile Mortality " "	61
Urban Areas.—Deaths under 5 Years of Age " "	61
Orphanhood.—Males	62
Orphanhood.—Females	63
Orphanhood.—Both Sexes	64
Orphanhood.—Males.—Decennial Period	65
Orphanhood.—Females.—Decennial Period	66
Orphanhood.—Both Sexes.—Decennial Period	67
Orphanhood.—Youngest Child (Both Sexes)	69
Orphanhood.—Youngest Child (Males).—Decennial Period	70
Orphanhood.—Youngest Child (Females).—Decennial Period	71
Orphanhood.—Youngest Child (Both Sexes).—Decennial Period	72
Orphanhood.—Issue under Age 14 (by Families)	73
Orphanhood.—Issue under Age 16 (by Families)	74
Orphanhood.—Issue under Age 21 (by Families)	75
Orphanhood.—Birthplaces of Fathers	76
Orphanhood.—By Causes of Death of Fathers	77
Orphanhood.—Occupations of Fathers and Ages of Issue	80
Orphanhood.—Male Deaths.—Numbers and Ages of Widows left	84
Orphanhood.—Widows and Issue	86
Hospitals, Discharges and Deaths.—Diseases by Hospitals	87
Hospitals.—Diseases treated and Condition on Discharge	127
Hospitals.—Diseases and Ages	136
Veneral-disease Cases in Hospital.—Sex, Manner acquired, and Condition on Discharge	151
Cancer Cases in Hospital.—Ages, Location, and Condition on Discharge	152
Cancer Cases in Hospital.—Period in Hospital, Location, and Condition on Discharge	154
Hospitals.—Ages of Patients	156
Hospitals.—Patients treated	158
Hospitals.—Staffs	160
Hospitals.—Accommodation	162
Benevolent and Orphan Asylums.—Accommodation and Relief... ..	163
Benevolent and Orphan Asylums.—Ages of Inmates	164

ANNUAL REPORT ON VITAL STATISTICS, 1921.

INTRODUCTORY.

COMPILATION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

In New Zealand births and deaths are registered in duplicate, one entry being made in the register of the Local Registrar and the other on a loose sheet, the latter being transmitted quarterly to the Registrar-General at Wellington, who keeps the Dominion Register. For the compilation of statistics the essential particulars are transferred to a card by the Registrars in the fifteen urban areas, and in other cases by officers of the Census and Statistics Office who visit the Registrar-General's Office quarterly for this purpose. The statistics are compiled annually in the Census and Statistics Office, monthly statements for the urban areas also being compiled from the information on the statistical cards furnished at the end of each month by the Registrars concerned.

In the case of marriages, a copy of each entry in the register of the officiating minister or Registrar is sent quarterly to Wellington, where statistical cards are written for all marriages, and annual statistical tables compiled.

The hospital statistics are compiled in the Census and Statistics Office from returns supplied quarterly by Medical Superintendents of public hospitals throughout the Dominion. An individual card is supplied for each patient discharged or dying during the quarter, and a summary showing numbers and sexes of admissions, discharges, and deaths, and patients remaining at the end of the quarter is also furnished.

For the compilation of the statistics of benevolent and orphan asylums a return is obtained annually from each institution, giving a summary of admissions, discharges, &c., and the ages and sexes of all inmates who were in the institution at any time during the year.

The figures of births, deaths, and marriages quoted in these introductory notes or contained in the tables are in all cases exclusive of Maoris. The hospital and benevolent and orphan asylum statistics, however, cover Maoris also.

BIRTHS.

NUMBER AND RATE.

During the year 1921 the births of 28,567 children born alive were registered, representing a rate of 23.34 per 1,000 of mean population. The number is the second-highest ever recorded in the Dominion, having been exceeded only in 1920, when 29,921 births were registered. The rate, however, is exceedingly low—lower, indeed, than in any previous year with the solitary exception of 1919, the rate for which was, of course, very seriously affected by the absence of men at the war, as well as to a certain extent by the disastrous influenza epidemic of 1918–19. With the record number of marriages in 1920 a much higher birth-rate in 1921 than that recorded might confidently have been anticipated, but economic and social conditions have evidently had their affect on the rate.

SEXES OF CHILDREN BORN.

Of the infants whose births were registered in 1921 14,576 were males and 13,991 females, the number of males per 1,000 females being 1,042, as compared with an average of 1,053 for the preceding ten years. The proportions for the various provincial districts in 1921 ranged from 954 males per 1,000 females in the case of Taranaki to 1,114 per 1,000 in Hawke's Bay.

In the case of first-born legitimate children whose births were registered during the year, the number of male births per 1,000 females—viz., 1,076—was much higher than for the average of all births. Among illegitimate children, however (nearly all of whom would be first-born infants), the proportion was only 1,036 males per 1,000 females.

An interesting discussion on the question of sexes of children is given in the 1921–22 number of the "New Zealand Official Year-book."

MULTIPLE BIRTHS.

Counting only cases where both children were born alive, there were 347 cases of twin births (694 children) in 1921. In addition there were 5 cases of triplets.

The total number of children born alive was 28,567, and the number of mothers of living children was 28,200. Thus one mother in every 80 gave birth to twins (or triplets), as compared with 81 in 1920 and 89 in 1919.

In 125 cases of plural births in 1921 both children were males, and in 90 both females, the children being of opposite sex in the remaining 132 cases. In 4 of the 5 cases of triplets two females and one male were recorded, all three children being males in the other case.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.

The births of 1,258 children (640 males and 618 females) registered in 1921 were illegitimate, 44 in every 1,000 children registered being thus born out of wedlock, a proportion somewhat lower than in 1920 (1 in 48). The total mentioned includes 95 children whose births had not previously been registered as illegitimate, but who were legitimated under the authority of the Legitimation Act. Seventy-four births previously registered as illegitimate and re-registered under the Legitimation Act are not included.

STILL-BIRTHS.

Still-births registered in 1921 totalled 903, the sex being male in 493 cases, female in 402, and not stated in 8. The total includes 47 illegitimate cases. In 7 cases both of twins were still-born, and in 1 case two of triplets, while in 20 other cases where plural births would normally have been recorded one child was born alive and the other still-born.

MARRIAGES.

NUMBER AND RATE.

During the year 1921 10,635 marriages were solemnized, corresponding to a rate of 8.69 per 1,000 of mean population. The number of marriages for the year is 1,540 less than in 1920, but is nevertheless higher than in any previous year. The rate for 1921, though much below that of 1920, is somewhat higher than the average for the decade immediately preceding the war.

The high number and rate for 1920 was due to the return of men from the war, coupled with the prosperity of the country. A glance at the quarterly figures for 1920 and 1921 shows that, in sympathy with economic conditions, marriages continued at a high figure until about Easter of 1921, and then fell away. The quarterly figures are as follows:—

				1920.	1921.
Quarter ended	31st March	..	..	2,981	2,872
"	30th June	..	..	3,329	2,849
"	30th September	..	..	2,843	2,330
"	31st December	..	..	3,022	2,584

Statistics covering a period of years show that, except when Easter falls in March, June quarter has normally the highest number of marriages, followed by December, March, and September quarters, in that order.

CONDITION OF CONTRACTING PARTIES.

Of the total of 10,635 marriages recorded in 1921, in exactly 9,000 cases neither party had previously been married. This represents a percentage of 85, as compared with a corresponding percentage of 90 in 1914. Out of every 1,000 persons married in 1914, 11 were described in the register as divorced and 51 as widowed, the corresponding figures for 1921 being 24 and 67 respectively. The increase in the one case is a reflex of the large increase in divorce since the war, while as regards remarriages of widowed persons the obvious explanation lies in the war and the influenza epidemic. The figures for 1921, in common with those of previous years, show that in the case of divorced persons women are more likely to remarry than men, while in the case of widowers and widows the converse holds.

Included among the widows in 1921 were 16 women, and among the widowers 7 men, who remarried under the protection of the provisions of section 224, subsection (5), of the Crimes Act, which reads: "No one commits bigamy by going through a form of marriage if he or she has been continually absent from his wife or her husband for seven years then last past, and is not proved to have known that his wife or her husband was alive at any time during those seven years."

AGES OF PERSONS MARRIED.

Of the persons married in 1921 319 bridegrooms (or 3 per cent. of all grooms) and 1,684 brides (16 per cent.) were under 21 years of age. Of the bridegrooms two were between 16 and 17, 7 between 17 and 18, and 28 between 18 and 19, while of the brides nine had not attained their sixteenth birthday and 49 were between 16 and 17 years of age.

At the other end of the list 664 bridegrooms and 329 brides were over 45 years of age, these figures representing 6 per cent. and 3 per cent. respectively of the totals. Sixty per cent. of the bridegrooms and 78 per cent. of the brides were under 30 years of age.

Dealing with individual ages it is found that age 24 held pride of place with bridegrooms and age 21 with brides. The latter has remained unaltered for many years, but in the case of bridegrooms what may be termed the most popular age has varied considerably during recent years. For several years prior to 1918 it was 26, but in that year age 28 was to the fore, followed

by a return to 26 and 27 (equal) in 1919. In 1920 it fell to 25, and in 1921, as before stated, to 24, a state of affairs which had not previously occurred since statistics of individual ages of bridegrooms and brides were instituted in 1902.

The average age at marriage in 1921 was 30.69 for bridegrooms and 26.72 for brides, the median age being—grooms 28, brides 24.

MARRIAGES BY MINISTERS OF VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Of the 10,625 marriages registered in 1921, Church of England clergymen officiated at 3,039 (28.58 per cent.), Presbyterians at 2,765 (26.00 per cent.), Methodists at 1,148 (10.97 per cent.), and Roman Catholics at 1,202 (11.30 per cent.). The only other religious denominations whose ministers officiated at more than 100 marriages during the year were the Baptists (210) and the Congregational Independents (142). Ministers of the Church of Christ solemnized 94 marriages, and officers of the Salvation Army 68.

Civil marriages numbered 1,887, or 17.74 per cent. of the total. The percentage of civil marriages is considerably lower than in any of the war years, and slightly lower than in late pre-war years, but somewhat higher than in 1920.

DEATHS.

NUMBER AND RATE.

The number of deaths registered during 1921 (10,682) is the third-highest ever recorded in New Zealand, having been exceeded only in 1918 (the epidemic year) and 1920. The rate, 8.73 per 1,000 of mean population, is, however, remarkably low, constituting indeed a new record, the previous lowest rate being that for 1912 (8.87). By comparison with 1920 the figures for 1921 show a decided improvement, the number of deaths having decreased by 1,427 in spite of the greater numbers at risk, and the rate per 1,000 having been reduced from 10.15 to 8.73. The numbers of deaths in each quarter of the two years are as follows:—

				1920.	1921.
Quarter ended	31st March	..	..	2,466	2,480
"	30th June	..	..	2,923	2,528
"	30th September	..	..	3,600	3,094
"	31st December	..	..	3,120	2,580
Totals ..				12,109	10,682

The improvement in 1921 is common to all quarters with the exception of the first. The third quarter of the year almost invariably ranks higher in point of number, on account of the toll that the winter months take of people in advanced ages.

SEXES OF PERSONS DYING.

Not only does the male population of the Dominion exceed the female, but the death-rate of males is normally higher than that of females. Hence the number of deaths of males is considerably in excess of those of females. In 1921 the deaths of males numbered 6,099, as against only 4,583 in the case of females, the male rate being 9.75 per 1,000 and the female 7.66.

For every 100 deaths of females registered during the year there were 133 of males, and the death-rate of males was 27 per cent. higher than that of females.

AGES AT DEATH.

Deaths during 1921 at each year of age are shown in the table on page 17, and for convenience are here given in quinquennial age-groups, the two sexes being shown separately.

Age-group.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Age-group.			Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 5	..	..	1,020	815	1,835	60 and under 65	..	..	422	250	672
5 and under	10	..	138	96	234	65 " 70	..	..	523	317	840
10 " 15	..	..	101	68	169	70 " 75	..	..	496	368	864
15 " 20	..	..	98	96	194	75 " 80	..	..	509	412	921
20 " 25	..	..	153	144	297	80 " 85	..	..	412	299	711
25 " 30	..	..	137	173	310	85 " 90	..	..	275	183	458
30 " 35	..	..	191	156	347	90 " 95	..	..	75	71	146
35 " 40	..	..	260	210	470	95 " 100	..	..	18	15	33
40 " 45	..	..	275	191	466	100 and over	..	..	1	2	3
45 " 50	..	..	337	211	548						
50 " 55	..	..	315	257	572						
55 " 60	..	..	343	249	592						
						Totals	..	..	6,099	4,583	10,682

A preponderance of males occurs at all age-groups with the exception of the negligible group "over 100" and the group "25 and under 30," a period at which the effects of child-bearing are felt in the female numbers. The two preceding groups show a very slight excess of males, the

greatest excess occurring at age 60 and over, in sympathy with the greater disparity between the numbers of male and female population at those ages.

The tables on pages 18 and 19 are very interesting, and are worthy of close inspection. Both give practically identical results, and attention may be confined to the first, which shows the number of deaths of males at the various age-groups in each year from 1872 to date. The total male deaths in 1921 were three and one-third times greater than in 1872, but the deaths under one year of age increased by only one-fourth in the forty-nine years; indeed, if the comparison be made between 1875 and 1921 an actual decrease of one-fourth is recorded. Between these two years the annual number of births doubled itself, and the decrease in the deaths under one year is an eloquent tribute to the efficacy of the steps taken to preserve infant-life.

Turning now to the age-group "80 years and over" at the other side of the table, a remarkable difference between the earlier and later years covered by the figures is apparent. In 1872 deaths of males at ages 80 and over numbered only 17 or less than 1 per cent. of the total of 1,844, while in 1921 781 male deaths over 80 years of age were recorded, this number representing 13 per cent. of the total male deaths in that year. In 1900 the corresponding percentage was slightly under 6. The figures are a reflex of the changes in the age-constitution of the population, combined with the great improvement in the death-rate at the earlier ages.

Similar though less pronounced changes have occurred in the age-groups between 60 and 80 years, while the groups up to age 40 show results opposite to these.

Even the "Unspecified" column is not without interest, the rapid decrease in the number appearing under this head in successive years being evidence of the increasing care taken to secure proper records, as well as of the spread of settlement and the improvement in means of communication. The large numbers of unspecified ages in 1894 and 1903 are grim reminders of the wrecks of the "Wairarapa" and "Elingamite" in the respective years.

Returning now to the figures for 1921, it is found that the median age at death was 55 in the case of males and 52 for females. The average ages at death for the two sexes were 48.45 years and 46.97 years respectively. As regards individual ages after the first year, age 70 was the highest in point of numbers for males, age 78 for females, and age 70 for the two sexes taken in conjunction.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

The year 1921 saw a continuation of the low rates of infantile mortality which have been experienced during recent years. Deaths of infants under one year of age in 1921 numbered 1,366, and represented a rate of only 4.78 per 100 births, a rate lower than in any preceding year with the exception of 1919, when it stood at 4.53.

The rate is invariably higher for male infants than for females, the figures for 1921 being 5.31 and 4.23 respectively. There is an even greater disparity in the actual numbers for the two sexes (774 males, 592 females) owing to the greater number of male children born.

Sixty-four per cent. of the infantile deaths in 1921 occurred within the first month of life. The figures for four divisions of the year are as follows:—

Age.	Numbers.			Rate per 1,000 Births.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under 1 month	484	392	876	33.21	28.02	30.66
1 month and under 3 months ..	119	76	195	8.16	5.43	6.83
3 months and under 6 months ..	83	54	137	5.69	3.86	4.80
6 months and under 12 months ..	88	70	158	6.04	5.00	5.53
Totals	774	592	1,366	53.10	42.31	47.82

The great improvement which has taken place in the infantile-death rate is all the more remarkable when it is considered that the position as regards the first month of life has remained much the same since the "seventies." The rate for 1921 for the first month of life (30.66 per 1,000 births) is indeed slightly higher than the corresponding figure for the period 1881-85 (29.77). On the other hand, the rate of deaths among infants who survive the first month has fallen from 62.70 per 1,000 in 1881-85 to only 17.63 per 1,000 in 1921. A large percentage of the deaths during the first month are due to pre-natal factors.

Analysing the first month into shorter periods, it is found that of the total of 876 deaths no fewer than 259 occurred within the first twenty-four hours, a further 126 on the second day, and 276 more within the next five days, making 661 (or 75 per cent. of the total) for the first week of life.

The most frequent cause of death among infants is premature birth, 403 deaths being attributed to this cause in 1921. Other principal causes are congenital debility (191), congenital malformations (143), and the class "other causes peculiar to early infancy" (151), which covers injuries at birth. Of post-natal diseases bronchitis, broncho-pneumonia, and pneumonia caused 137 deaths in 1921, and diarrhoea and enteritis 110.

Of the 1,366 infants who died in 1921 before completion of the first year of life, 118, or 8.64 per cent., were illegitimate. This percentage is almost double that of illegitimate births to total births (4.40).

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Full details of causes of death during the year 1921 are contained in the tables on pages 21 to 47. For purposes of comparison a summary of numbers and rates for the principal causes during the last five years is here given:—

Cause.	Number of Deaths.					Proportion per 10,000 of Mean Population.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Typhoid fever	41	33	34	40	24	0·37	0·30	0·30	0·34	0·20
Measles	17	15	3	122	47	0·15	0·14	0·03	1·02	0·38
Scarlet fever	30	30	23	15	24	0·27	0·27	0·20	0·13	0·20
Whooping-cough	44	27	7	107	49	0·40	0·24	0·06	0·90	0·40
Diphtheria	237	189	157	95	103	2·16	1·71	1·37	0·81	0·84
Influenza	38	5,516	340	480	105	0·35	50·01	3·03	4·02	0·86
Pulmonary tuberculosis ..	597	664	602	695	640	5·43	6·02	5·27	5·83	5·23
Other forms of tuberculosis ..	158	168	160	156	153	1·44	1·52	1·40	1·31	1·25
Cancer	957	936	1,031	1,029	1,044	8·71	8·49	9·02	8·63	8·53
Diabetes	144	195	168	149	165	1·31	1·77	1·48	1·25	1·35
Exophthalmic goitre	37	42	25	44	38	0·34	0·38	0·22	0·37	0·30
Anæmia, chlorosis	104	82	75	83	97	0·95	0·74	0·66	0·70	0·79
Meningitis	166	182	155	133	114	1·51	1·65	1·36	1·12	0·92
Infantile paralysis	10	4	1	2	9	0·09	0·04	0·01	0·02	0·07
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage	472	470	539	525	514	4·29	4·26	4·72	4·40	4·20
Epilepsy	56	61	49	49	48	0·51	0·55	0·43	0·42	0·39
Convulsions of children under 5 years of age	62	70	61	64	70	0·56	0·63	0·53	0·54	0·56
Organic heart-disease	1,390	1,369	1,538	1,793	1,512	12·65	12·41	13·46	14·28	12·35
Arterio-sclerosis	71	83	74	111	83	0·65	0·75	0·65	0·93	0·68
Embolism, thrombosis	62	53	78	85	80	0·56	0·48	0·68	0·72	0·65
Bronchitis	225	304	290	389	288	2·05	2·76	2·54	3·26	2·35
Broncho-pneumonia	121	200	140	231	194	1·10	1·81	1·22	1·94	1·58
Pneumonia	262	449	401	528	427	2·38	4·07	3·52	4·43	3·49
Gastritis	51	38	36	49	22	0·46	0·34	0·32	0·41	0·18
Diarrhœa and enteritis	306	147	132	188	221	2·78	1·33	1·15	1·58	1·80
Appendicitis	101	92	88	89	85	0·92	0·83	0·77	0·75	0·70
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	46	96	79	127	79	0·42	0·87	0·69	1·06	0·69
Cirrhosis of liver	33	41	40	28	28	0·30	0·37	0·35	0·24	0·23
Simple peritonitis	46	45	57	65	40	0·42	0·41	0·50	0·55	0·33
Nephritis, Bright's disease ..	271	287	309	356	377	2·46	2·69	2·70	2·98	3·08
Cystitis	49	26	36	36	23	0·45	0·24	0·31	0·30	0·19
Diseases and accidents of puerperal condition	169	134	124	194	154	1·54	1·21	1·08	1·63	1·19
Malformations	133	112	138	165	159	1·21	1·02	1·21	1·38	1·30
Congenital debility	208	239	196	263	191	1·89	2·17	1·72	2·20	1·56
Premature birth	381	373	317	436	403	3·47	3·38	2·77	3·66	3·29
Senility	1,001	1,229	1,056	1,017	791	9·11	11·14	9·23	8·53	6·46
External causes (1) suicide ..	124	113	139	133	157	1·13	1·02	1·22	1·12	1·28
(2) accidents, &c. ..	561	548	581	563	577	5·10	4·97	5·08	4·72	4·72
Other causes	1,747	1,702	1,513	1,565	1,556	15·89	15·43	13·28	13·12	12·71
Totals	10,528	16,364	10,808	12,109	10,682	95·77	148·36	94·55	101·60	87·28

A comparison of the figures for 1921 with those for 1920 shows that the decrease has not been spread altogether uniformly over the various diseases. Noteworthy decreases are recorded in the cases of influenza, 385; senility, 226; heart-disease, 191; bronchitis, 101; pneumonia, 101; measles, 75; congenital debility, 72; whooping-cough, 58; and pulmonary tuberculosis, 55. On the other hand, the following causes show increases in 1921 over 1920: Diarrhœa and enteritis, 33; suicide, 24; nephritis, 21; diabetes, 16; cancer, 15; anæmia, chlorosis, 14; violence (excluding suicide), 14; scarlet fever, 9; diphtheria, 8; infantile paralysis, 7; infantile convulsions, 6; tuberculosis, other than pulmonary, 3.

Dealing now with the 1921 figures for the principal causes of death, the following remarks may be of interest.

Typhoid Fever.—Sixteen males and 8 females, all between the ages of 5 and 60, died of this disease during the year. Sixteen of the deaths occurred in the Auckland Provincial District.

Measles.—The 47 deaths due to this cause were almost equally divided between the two sexes (males 23, females 24), and with 10 exceptions were confined to children under ten years of age. Thirty of the deaths were in Auckland Provincial District.

Scarlet Fever.—Deaths from this disease were more evenly spread over the Dominion. Scarlet fever was one of the two epidemic diseases which showed slight increases over 1920, all other epidemic diseases showing substantial decreases.

Whooping-cough.—The 49 deaths from whooping-cough in 1921 compare favourably with the total for 1920 (107), but are considerably in excess of those for the three preceding years. Twenty-six of the deaths from this cause in 1921 occurred in Auckland Province.

Diphtheria.—In common with measles, diphtheria shows an increase in 1921 over 1920. Thirty-two of the 103 deaths occurred in Auckland Province, and 28 in Canterbury. Male deaths numbered 47, and female 56.

Influenza.—The decrease in this case is particularly gratifying. The epidemic of 1918 was short-lived, but, judging by the figures for 1919 and 1920, the disease still remained and caused many deaths. Even the total of 105 deaths from influenza in 1921 is 50 per cent. higher than in the average of the ten years 1908–1917, but was exceeded in 1910 and 1915. The deaths in 1921 were fairly evenly distributed over the Dominion.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—In this case also the decrease in 1921 is a matter for favourable comment. The steady fall in the rate which had been experienced for many years prior to 1916 appeared to have received a check in that and following years; but the rate for 1921 (5·23) has only once been bettered—viz., in 1915 (5·11). Males contributed 337 deaths and females 303.

Other Forms of Tuberculosis.—Three more deaths were recorded under this head in 1921 than in 1920. Tuberculous meningitis was the cause of death in 67 cases, abdominal tuberculosis in 26, tuberculosis of spine in 14, and disseminated tuberculosis in 24. Of those who died from tuberculous meningitis, 12 were under one year of age and 34 under five years.

Cancer.—In point of numbers the deaths from cancer in 1921 were the highest on record, but the rate shows a further slight continuation of the fall experienced in 1920. The figures for the five years 1917–21 would appear to indicate at least a temporary stoppage in the upward trend of the cancer death-rate. The 1921 figures for each of the seven classes into which cancer is divided on a location basis are as follows :—

Location.							Males.	Females.	Total.
Buccal cavity	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	8	56
Stomach and liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	145	372
Peritoneum, intestines, and rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	100	191
Female genital organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	90
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	86
Skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	20
Other or unspecified organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	85	229
Totals	..	..	..	..	..	..	523	521	1,044

The female death-rate is somewhat higher than the male; but excluding the two classes peculiar to women, a pronounced male excess is apparent. This is particularly the case in regard to cancer of the buccal cavity, 48 male deaths being due to this cause in 1921, as against only 8 females.

Diabetes.—The number and rate in 1921, though higher than in 1920, compare favourably with the figures for 1918 and 1919. Deaths of females from diabetes considerably outnumber those of males.

Exophthalmic Goitre.—Of 38 deaths from this cause in 1921 only 6 were of males. Twenty-eight of the 32 females who died during the year were between the ages of 30 and 60.

Anæmia, Chlorosis.—In this case also the female deaths exceeded the male, with totals of 55 and 42 respectively. Little movement is shown in the figures for this disease between one year and another.

Meningitis.—The deaths in 1921 were lower than for many years previously. Male deaths numbered 76 and female 38. Forty-six of the deaths were of children under five years of age.

Infantile Paralysis.—This disease is included among the principal diseases, owing to the large number of deaths due to it in 1916 (123). Only 9 deaths from infantile paralysis were recorded in 1921.

Apoplexy, Cerebral Hæmorrhage.—Little variation between one year and another is shown for deaths from this cause, which are practically confined to persons over 45 years of age. It is noteworthy, however, that more female than male deaths were recorded in 1921, the totals being 268 and 246 respectively.

Infantile Convulsions.—Here again little variation occurs in the annual numbers. Of the 70 children under five years of age who died from convulsions in 1921, 41 were males.

Organic Heart-disease.—The fall of 1919 between the figures for 1920 and 1921 is evidently an indication of more favourable conditions experienced in the latter year as regards persons at the later age-periods (who contribute the great majority of deaths from this cause), and not of any decrease in the incidence of heart-disease. A similar though more pronounced result is seen in the case of deaths from senility.

Arterio-sclerosis.—In common with other circulatory diseases, arterio-sclerosis shows much more favourable results in 1921 than in 1920. Male deaths numbered 49 and female 34.

Embolism, Thrombosis.—Of the 80 deaths from this cause in 1921, 50 were of females, this number not including deaths from puerperal embolism or thrombosis.

Bronchitis.—All respiratory diseases show considerable decreases in 1921 as compared with 1920. Deaths from bronchitis numbered only 288, as against 389 in 1920. Acute bronchitis was the cause in 101 cases, and the chronic form of the disease in 187 cases. Male death were 167 and female 121.

Broncho-pneumonia.—The 194 deaths from broncho-pneumonia in 1921 represents a decrease of 37 on the previous year's figure. Children under five years of age contributed 104 of the total of 194 deaths.

Pneumonia.—Of 427 persons who died from pneumonia in 1921, 299 were males and only 128 females. Sixty-five children under five years of age are included in the total.

Gastritis.—The number of deaths from gastritis in 1921 (22) is the lowest for many years past. Fifteen of the deaths were of females.

Diarrhoea and Enteritis.—The number of deaths under this heading in 1921 (221) is somewhat above the average of recent years. Children under two years of age contributed 142 of the deaths.

Appendicitis.—Deaths from appendicitis show little movement in recent years, such movement as there is having a downward tendency. The rate for 1921 (0.70 per 10,000) is the lowest for several years.

Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction.—Deaths under this heading in 1921 include—hernia, 11; intestinal obstruction, 51 (including 31 females); intussusception, 12; and volvulus, 5. The total of 79 is much smaller than that for 1920 (127).

Cirrhosis of Liver.—Comparatively few deaths occur from this cause, which nevertheless ranks among the principal diseases on account of its fatal nature. Of 28 deaths from this cause in 1921, 19 were of males.

Peritonitis.—Forty persons (18 males and 22 females) died from peritonitis, so defined, in 1921. Deaths from puerperal peritonitis are not included.

Nephritis, Bright's Disease.—Successive increases in the deaths under this heading have occurred in each of the last four years, the total for 1921 being 377, as against 271 in 1917. Acute nephritis caused 47 of the deaths in 1921.

Cystitis.—Eighteen males and only 5 females are included in the total of 23 persons who died from cystitis in 1921. The total has shown a steady decrease in recent years.

Puerperal State.—The maternal death-rate, which is usually reckoned at per 1,000 live births, was much lower in 1921 than in 1920, being 5.08 as compared with 6.48. The numbers for the two years were 145 and 194 respectively. Deaths from puerperal septicæmia fell from 67 to 48, and those from puerperal hæmorrhage from 40 to 18. Increases are shown in the cases of puerperal albuminuria and convulsions (4) and puerperal embolism and thrombosis (9).

Malformations.—Half of the total deaths from malformations are due to malformation of the heart, or congenital heart-disease, these causing 82 deaths in 1921 out of a total of 159. Spina bifida was the cause in 21 cases, congenital stenosis of pylorus in 14, and hydrocephalus in 10.

Congenital Debility.—The decrease of 72 in the number of deaths of infants from congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema in 1921 as compared with 1920 is proportionately considerably greater than the fall in the number of births. Of the 191 infants who died from this cause in 1921, 116 were males and 75 females.

Premature Birth.—In this case the rate is best computed on the number of children born alive. On this basis the rate for 1921 (14.11 per 1,000) is only a little better than that for 1920 (14.57), though on the bare numbers a decided improvement is indicated. Male deaths in 1921 exceeded female by 33, and the male rate was 14.95 per 1,000 births, as compared with 13.22 in the case of female infants.

Senility.—Deaths from old age in 1921 are abnormally low, and the explanation does not lie in an excess in the previous year, the total for which was lower than the average of the three preceding years. Evidently conditions in 1921 were particularly favourable to old people. The figures for the two sexes (males 439, females 352) reflect the disparity in the respective numbers of males and females at the advanced ages.

Suicide.—Suicidal deaths show an increase, a state of affairs which is perhaps due to some extent to the unsatisfactory financial conditions ruling during most of the year. Of the 157 persons who committed suicide during the year, 30 were females. In 36 cases (all males) firearms were used, in 32 (including 4 females) hanging or strangulation was the means resorted to, in 25 (11 females) drowning, in 24 (2 females) cutting or piercing instruments, and in 21 (10 females) poisoning.

Other External Violence.—In addition to deaths from accident of all kinds, this heading covers homicide, the number of deaths from which is usually very small. The total for 1921 (15) is one less than in 1920. Drowning is the principal cause of accidental death, being responsible for the deaths of 109 males and 21 females in 1921. Motor accidents resulted fatally to 69 persons, and railway and tramway accidents to 50. Burns, scalds, and fires caused 56 deaths, falls 49, firearms 19, and injuries by animals 10. In 41 cases death was attributed to fracture of skull or other bones, without the cause of such fracture being indicated.

ORPHANS AND WIDOWS LEFT.

The total number of deaths of males in 1921 was 6,099, and of these 4,742 were over twenty years of age. Included in this latter total were 3,342 married men or widowers, of whom 365 left a widow but no issue, 2,046 both widow and issue, 727 no widow but issue, and 124 neither widow nor issue. In the remaining 80 cases no information was available as to whether a widow was left or not; in 43 of these 80 cases issue was left, in 19 cases no issue; and in 18 cases no indication was given as to whether there was any issue.

The total cases where a deceased man was shown to have left a widow were 2,411, and the total issue left by all married men and widowers whose deaths were registered during the year was 12,979, representing an average of 3.88, or, if only those cases where any issue was left be taken into account, 4.61.

Of the total issue left 6,510 were males and 6,469 females. Children under fifteen years of age included in the total numbered 1,923, representing 58 for every 100 married men or widowers who died. A further 1,140 were between the ages of fifteen and twenty-one, 9,847 were over twenty-one, and the ages of 69 were not stated.

A set of tables giving detailed statistics on the subject will be found on pages 62 to 86. These tables contain much valuable data for use in connection with pension, superannuation, or insurance schemes.

CASES IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS.

ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES.

The total admissions to public hospitals in New Zealand during 1921 numbered 45,107. There were 3,382 patients in hospital at the beginning of the year, the total cases dealt with during the year being thus 48,489, equal to 379 per 10,000 of mean population, including Maoris. The total number of persons treated is somewhat less than the number of cases, each admission being counted a separate case.

Of the 48,489 cases, 26,302 were discharged as recovered, in 13,912 cases the patient was discharged relieved, and in 1,925 cases as unrelieved. Deaths in hospital numbered 2,974, or 6.13 per cent. of cases dealt with. There are 72 public general hospitals, 4 fever or infectious-diseases hospitals, and 7 sanatoria for consumptives. Detailed figures for each hospital are given in the tables on pages 87 to 126, and a series of tables for all public hospital cases follows these.

The figures of admissions, discharges, and deaths for the last five years are as follows:—

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, 1917-21.

Year.	Admissions.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
		Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
1917 ..	38,882	24,493	10,124	1,321	2,793	38,731
1918 ..	46,226	31,253	9,409	1,366	4,468	46,496
1919 ..	42,917	26,321	11,385	1,906	2,864	42,476
1920 ..	45,995	28,230	12,418	2,241	3,399	46,288
1921 ..	45,107	26,302	13,912	1,925	2,974	45,113

In general the percentage of deaths is low. Even in 1918, when the figures were adversely affected by the admission of many thousands of influenza cases to public hospitals during the epidemic of that year, deaths represented only 9.61 per cent. of all cases dealt with. In 1921 the corresponding percentage was 6.13.

AGE OF PATIENTS.

The ages of patients discharged from or dying in public hospitals during 1920 and 1921 are as shown in the following summary:—

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—AGES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED OR DYING.

Ages of Patients, in Years.		1920.			1921.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 5 ..	..	2,323	1,736	4,059	2,411	1,776	4,187
5 and under 10 ..	..	2,512	2,233	4,745	2,900	2,517	5,417
10 .. 15 ..	..	1,884	1,566	3,450	1,974	1,707	3,681
15 .. 25 ..	..	4,739	4,249	8,988	4,367	4,036	8,403
25 .. 35 ..	..	4,551	3,986	8,537	3,888	3,858	7,746
35 .. 45 ..	..	3,887	2,829	6,716	3,371	2,764	6,135
45 .. 55 ..	..	2,522	1,403	3,925	2,412	1,305	3,717
55 .. 65 ..	..	1,772	758	2,530	1,773	763	2,536
65 and over ..	..	2,385	842	3,227	2,217	782	2,999
Unspecified ..	..	52	59	111	52	40	92
Totals ..	..	26,627	19,661	46,288	25,365	19,548	44,913

DISEASES DEALT WITH.

The table following shows that Class I, "General diseases," is first on the list as regards both discharges and deaths. Diseases of the digestive system and diseases of the respiratory system come second and third respectively in point of numbers, but the death-rate in each case is low. External causes come next on the list, and here again the death-rate is very low, owing to the preponderance of simple fractures, cuts, bruises, &c.

Class.	Discharges.			Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I. General diseases	5,237	2,745	649	596	370	5,339	4,258
II. Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	849	1,469	373	185	122	1,823	1,175
III. Diseases of the circulatory system	637	849	56	483	97	1,292	630
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system	4,414	1,551	98	222	98	3,623	2,760
V. Diseases of the digestive system	5,668	1,838	165	158	110	4,219	3,720
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,860	1,209	173	155	78	1,041	2,434
VII. Puerperal condition	1,651	272	38	..	65	..	2,026
VIII. Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	1,314	639	30	27	14	1,319	795
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	737	767	65	19	9	1,122	475
X. Malformations	219	168	36	10	7	367	73
XI. Diseases of early infancy	29	24	6	18	30	50	57
XII. Old age (senile debility, &c.)	13	58	50	64	24	150	59
XIII. External causes	3,450	1,903	111	160	39	4,772	951
XIV. Ill-defined causes	224	160	75	12	2	248	225
Totals, 1921	26,302	13,912	1,925	1,909	1,065	25,365	19,548
Totals, 1920	28,230	12,418	2,241	2,177	1,222	26,627	19,661
Totals, 1919	26,321	11,385	1,906	1,884	980	26,164	16,312
Totals, 1918	31,253	9,409	1,366	2,955	1,513	27,119	19,377
Totals, 1917	24,493	10,124	1,321	1,812	981	22,239	16,492

More detailed information concerning certain of the principal diseases and groups of diseases is given in the following pages.

Epidemic General Diseases.—The first class of diseases in the international classification is the "general diseases," the first nineteen orders of which cover epidemic diseases. The principal epidemic general diseases dealt with in public hospitals are scarlet fever and diphtheria. There are four special hospitals for the treatment of these and similar infectious diseases, all situated in the South Island. Several hospitals have fever wings attached.

A summary of the epidemic general diseases dealt with in public hospitals during 1921 is given.

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Typhoid fever	200	12	3	19	8	131	111
Malaria	2	17	..	..	..	19	..
Leprosy .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
Measles	299	43	..	5	5	174	178
Scarlet fever	1,016	75	13	5	8	399	718
Whooping-cough	49	17	..	3	2	39	32
Diphtheria	1,500	115	31	36	40	762	960
Croup	11	4	..	1	..	12	4
Influenza	410	65	..	24	9	333	175
Dysentery	12	9	1	1	..	21	2
Erysipelas	97	17	..	2	1	50	67
Chicken-pox	31	7	1	..	..	15	24
Mumps	39	9	..	..	..	23	25
German measles	34	1	..	..	..	5	30
Totals	3,700	391	51	96	73	1,985	2,326

The rate of mortality of this group is normally very low, between 2 and 3 per cent. In 1921 the mortality-rate was 3.92 per cent., a considerable decrease as compared with the previous year's figure, due principally to the marked falling-off in the number of influenza cases treated in hospital.

Tuberculosis.—Tuberculosis occupies eight orders in the classification of disease, but is usually divided into two groups—viz., pulmonary tuberculosis and other forms of tuberculosis. Pulmonary tuberculosis, with which is included tuberculosis (undefined) and acute miliary tuberculosis, comprises 60 per cent. of the total of 1,841 cases of tubercular diseases, and 67 per cent. of the deaths.

Cancer.—The total number of deaths in public hospitals in 1921 where cancer was assigned as the cause was 275 (males 184, females 91). In addition 133 patients treated for cancer were discharged as recovered, 273 as relieved, and 194 as unrelieved. Very few of the recoveries were in cases of internal cancer, and but a small proportion of the deaths in cases of surface cancer. It is noticeable that with but few exceptions cancer of the mouth and its annexa was confined to males.

Of the 275 patients who died in hospital from cancer during 1921, 150, or 55 per cent., had been in hospital less than one month, and of these 33 died within one week of admission.

Other General Diseases.—The principal of the remaining diseases are as follows :—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Non-puerperal septicæmia	302	173	2	11	367	121
Tetanus	5	1	..	10	11	5
Non-malignant tumours	132	54	18	4	131	77
Acute rheumatism	280	171	3	13	299	168
Chronic rheumatism and gout* ..	24	99	23	9	103	52
Diabetes	10	81	17	53	63	98
Exophthalmic goitre	21	61	8	12	22	80
Leucæmia	1	7	11	14	27	6
Anæmia and chlorosis	14	45	5	28	36	56
Alcoholism	175	128	14	19	302	34

Diabetes, exophthalmic goitre, leucæmia, and pernicious anæmia are usually fatal. Only one recovery is recorded in the case of pernicious anæmia, the remaining cases mentioned being due to other forms of anæmia. Twenty of the 28 deaths from anæmia are due to the pernicious type of the disease.

Diseases of the Nervous System.—The 1921 figures for diseases of the nervous system, following the international classification are as follows :—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Encephalitis	3	..	..	..	..	3
Encephalitis lethargica	1	..	..	9	6	4
Abscess of brain .. ..	..	..	..	5	3	2
Meningitis	21	7	3	64	64	31
Locomotor ataxia	1	16	24	5	44	2
Other diseases of the spinal cord ..	65	188	41	32	200	126
Apoplexy, cerebral hæmorrhage ..	14	41	6	118	111	68
Softening of the brain .. ..	..	1	1	1	2	1
Paralysis without specified cause ..	16	65	20	34	85	50
General paralysis of the insane ..	1	5	2	1	7	2
Other forms of mental alienation ..	16	31	80	3	57	73
Epilepsy	22	92	32	2	118	30
Convulsions	6	4	..	1	3	8
Convulsions of infants	20	11	1	3	21	14
Chorea	14	25	4	..	15	28
Neuralgia, neuritis	131	167	26	4	181	147
Other nervous diseases	113	263	76	21	258	215
Totals	444	916	316	303	1,175	804

This class shows a fairly high death-rate over the whole group, the rate, however, being greatly reduced by the inclusion of such minor complaints as neuralgia and neurasthenia, which represent a fair proportion of the total cases dealt with. Among the discharges it is noticed that the number in cases returned as recovered is considerably less than those classified as relieved.

The large percentage of mental cases shown as unrelieved is due to the inclusion of a number of such cases being admitted to hospital for observation. It is not usual for mental patients to be treated in hospital for any length of time. Many mental patients are transferred from the public general hospitals to the mental hospitals.

Neurasthenia was the complaint in 303 of the 473 cases shown above for "other nervous diseases," this number including a large proportion of returned soldiers, but the total number of these cases is rapidly decreasing. Cerebral tumours accounted for 10 of the 21 deaths.

The diseases included under "Other diseases of the spinal cord" are as follows :—

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Infantile paralysis	231	Acute ascending paralysis	1
Progressive muscular atrophy	19	Polioencephalitis	1
Lateral sclerosis	20	Myeloencephalitis	1
Disseminated sclerosis	20	Springomyelia	1
Friedrick's ataxia	1	Hæmatomyelia	1
Myelitis	15	Tumours of spine	2
Paralysis agitans	12		
Bulbar paralysis	1	Total	326

During the year 1921 there were 231 cases of infantile paralysis, a figure materially larger than that of the previous year, when only 58 cases in hospital were recorded. This is by far the largest number in any one year since the mild outbreak in the year 1916.

The total number of deaths ascribed to "other diseases of the spinal cord" was 32. Nine of these were due to infantile paralysis, 7 to myelitis, and 6 to paralysis agitans.

Diseases of the Eyes.—Eye troubles were responsible for admission to hospital of no fewer than 706 of the cases discharged from hospital during 1921. There were only two deaths from these causes. A summary of the various diseases of the eyes dealt with may be of interest.

Disease.	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deaths.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Foreign body in eye ..	10	..	11	..	2	..	..	..	23	..
Strabismus ..	8	5	8	9	..	2	..	..	16	16
Keratitis ..	2	3	7	5	1	..	..	..	10	8
Glaucoma ..	2	3	13	18	..	1	..	..	15	22
Iritis ..	15	7	31	8	3	..	..	..	49	15
Ulcers of eye ..	35	12	42	11	..	1	..	..	77	24
Cataract ..	23	8	90	42	19	2	..	..	132	52
Conjunctivitis ..	27	17	20	3	..	1	..	1	47	22
Abscess, tumour of eye ..	10	7	6	4	3	..	..	..	19	11
Dacryocystitis ..	3	4	2	8	1	..	..	..	6	12
Other diseases (including undefined)	30	17	39	29	8	6	..	1	77	53
Totals ..	165	83	269	137	37	13	..	2	471	235

Injuries to the eyes, other than those due to the presence of some foreign body, are included in the "accident" class. There were 135 cases of injury to the eyes in 1921.

Diseases of the Ears.—Diseases of the ears dealt with in hospital appear to be much fewer than eye-diseases. The total number in 1921 was 313, compared with 255 in 1920, 208 in 1919, 174 in 1918, and 192 in 1917. Of the 313 cases in 1921, 235 were treated for otitis media, 13 for otorrhœa, and 15 for tumours. Only 2 deaths were recorded in 1921, both due to otitis media.

Diseases of the Circulatory System.—Organic diseases of the heart are the most important in this class. During the year 1921 the returns show that there were 293 deaths due to heart-disease, as compared with 291 in 1920, 257 in 1919, 285 in 1918, and 257 in 1917. A table showing the condition on discharge and the number of deaths from the various diseases of the circulatory system for 1921 is given below.

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Pericarditis ..	2	7	..	5	9	5
Acute endocarditis ..	17	42	2	41	56	46
Organic diseases of heart ..	57	473	27	293	613	237
Angina pectoris ..	1	11	..	5	13	4
Diseases of the arteries ..	2	24	6	16	35	13
Embolism ..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Thrombosis ..	13	8	3	11	19	16
Varicose veins ..	48	34	..	..	47	35
Varicose ulcers ..	100	69	3	..	101	71
Varicocele ..	27	4	2	..	33	..
Hæmorrhoids ..	118	35	4	..	110	47
Phlebitis ..	24	11	..	2	16	21
Other diseases of veins ..	5	3	..	..	3	5
Adenitis ..	70	36	2	1	78	31
Abscess of groin ..	37	11	..	1	31	18
Abscess of axilla ..	28	25	..	..	36	17
Other diseases of lymphatic system ..	65	23	2	1	55	36
Hæmorrhage ..	5	2	..	1	5	3
Other diseases of circulatory system ..	18	30	4	2	31	23
Totals ..	637	849	56	380	1,293	630

Diseases of the circulatory system do not occupy a very prominent position in the statistics of hospital cases. Evidently, in a high proportion of the large number of deaths registered in which heart-disease is assigned as the cause, the general state of health has not been such as to cause admission to hospital.

Tonsils and Adenoids.—In the classification of diseases adenoids rank as a disease of the respiratory system, while treatment of the tonsils is included under the digestive system. As, however, many children are admitted to hospital for the removal of tonsils and adenoids at the same time, it is well to discuss these two complaints together.

During 1921 adenoids alone was the cause shown in 250 cases, tonsils alone in 909 cases, while in 2,749 cases the treatment was for both tonsils and adenoids. Four deaths were recorded. The medical inspection of school-children is responsible for the admission of a large proportion of these cases to public hospitals.

Bronchitis and Pneumonia.—Bronchitis, broncho-pneumonia, and pneumonia represent a big proportion of the non-tuberculous diseases of the respiratory system. The mortality-rate of these four diseases shows a fairly large decrease when compared with the previous year. Whereas the rate rose in 1920 to 17 per cent. of the total cases treated, it fell in 1921 to 13 per cent., there being a general decrease, but more so in the case of pneumonia. The figures for 1921 are,—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Totals.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Acute bronchitis	127	45	..	12	114	70
Chronic bronchitis	244	242	11	37	386	148
Broncho-pneumonia	238	39	4	72	204	149
Pneumonia	781	62	6	146	678	317
Totals	1,390	388	21	267	1,382	684

Other Respiratory Diseases.—Of the 137 cases of goitre discharged from or dying in hospital during the year 1921, 120 were females, the figures for the previous four years being 119, 126, 124, and 85 respectively.

Diseases of the respiratory system, not already enumerated, include,—

Disease.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Disease.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Diseases of nasal fossæ* ..	338	..	Hydatid of lung	18	2
Diseases of larynx	82	3	Hæmoptysis	15	..
Goitre	133	4	Pleurodynia	10	..
Other diseases of thyroid ..	54	4	Pneumoconiosis	3	..
Pleurisy	352	6	Other diseases	16	14
Empyema	87	9			
Pulmonary congestion	11	1	Totals	1,269	50
Asthma	150	7			

* Other than adenoids.

Diseases of the Stomach.—There were 816 discharges and 37 deaths from diseases of the stomach during the year 1921, the principal of which were—Ulcer of stomach, 203; gastritis, 425; and dyspepsia, 109.

Of the 37 deaths, gastric ulcer was fatal in 25 cases and gastritis in 5.

The figures of discharges and deaths of the principal diseases for 1921 are,—

Disease.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Disease.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Ulcer of stomach	178	25	Hæmatemesis	17	1
Gastritis	420	5	Other diseases	69	1
Dyspepsia	109	..			
Vomiting	12	2	Totals	805	37

Diseases of the œsophagus, numbering 28 cases, are not included.

Diarrhœa and Enteritis.—The total cases of diarrhœa and enteritis included in the returns for 1921 were 753, including 65 deaths. Forty of the deaths were of children under two years of age, as compared with 36 in 1920, 10 in 1919, 19 in 1918, and 34 in 1917.

Appendicitis.—Appendicitis ranks high among hospital cases, but the death-rate is exceedingly low. During 1921 only 51 deaths occurred out of a total of 2,750 cases dealt with, representing a percentage of 1·85. Of the discharges, 2,342 were returned as recoveries, 342 as relieved, and 15 as unrelieved.

Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction.—Hernia cases included in the returns for 1921 numbered 876, including 27 deaths. A table showing for the different varieties of hernia, intestinal obstruction, intussusception, and volvulus, the condition on discharge from hospital, and the number of deaths during the year 1921, is given :—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Inguinal hernia	501	103	14	6	546	78
Ventral hernia	72	17	9	2	36	64
Umbilical hernia	24	7	1	..	12	20
Femoral hernia	19	6	..	4	10	19
Strangulated hernia	15	6	..	2	20	3
Hernia (undefined)	49	14	2	3	56	12
Intestinal obstruction	39	32	8	25	58	46
Intussusception	15	5	..	7	14	13
Volvulus	3	..	..	2	3	2
Totals	737	190	34	51	755	257

Diseases of the Liver.—Non-cancerous diseases of the liver were responsible for 29 deaths during the year 1921. Discharges and deaths of patients treated for liver-diseases numbered 483. Of the total, biliary calculi was highest with 218, of whom 178 were females, and cholecystitis, with 111, next highest.

The following is a brief summary of the principal diseases :—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Acute yellow atrophy .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hydatid	23	20	2	..	23	22
Cirrhosis	1	20	2	6	22	7
Biliary calculi	127	79	3	9	40	178
Cholecystitis	61	45	2	3	37	74
Jaundice	34	7	2	3	20	26
Other diseases	12	12	2	7	23	10
Totals	258	183	13	29	165	318

Diseases of the Urinary System.—Diseases of the kidneys and other portions of the urinary system numbered 1,377; details are given in the following table :—

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		Males.	Females.
Acute nephritis	55	45	8	22	72	58
Bright's disease	44	88	5	85	124	98
Uræmia	4	4	..	26	24	10
Albuminuria	4	4	3	..	7	4
Pyelitis	74	62	3	3	32	110
Hæmaturia	14	19	3	..	27	9
Movable kidney	14	8	2	..	4	20
Pyelonephritis	1	7	..	6	8	6
Perinephritic abscess	4	1	..	..	5	..
Hydronephrosis	3	1	2	1	3	4
Abscess of kidney	4	2	..	1	7	..
Other kidney-diseases	18	11	3	4	16	20
Renal colic	18	18	1	..	25	12
Renal stone	7	23	10	..	29	11
Stone in bladder or urethra	26	13	5	1	39	6
Retention of urine	23	25	2	5	47	8
Incontinence of urine	1	10	1	..	9	3
Cystitis	78	98	6	14	90	106
Cystocele	8	3	2	..	..	13
Other diseases of bladder	9	12	1	2	12	12
Stricture, &c., of urethra	49	69	11	8	109	28
Enlargement, &c., of prostate	54	51	11	34	150	..
Totals	512	574	79	212	839	538

Diseases of the Genital Organs.—Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs numbered 199 during the year 1921; 148 were classed as having recovered, 45 as relieved, and 5 as unrelieved. There was only 1 death recorded during the year. The figures for the principal diseases included are :—

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Hydrocele	69	Paraphimosis	10
Orchitis	29	Others	65
Circumcision	15		
Epididymitis	11	Total	199

Diseases of the female genital organs, other than cancer or those diseases shown to be venereal or puerperal, are an important group in hospital cases, though the death-rate is exceedingly low. The total cases passing through public hospitals in 1921 were 1,729, including only 18 deaths. The list follows.

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
Uterine hæmorrhage	102	45	5	..	152
Uterine tumour	99	39	8	4	150
Metritis	18	..	..	1	19
Endometritis	108	45	3	1	157
Cervicitis	2	8	2	..	12
Endocervicitis	7	3	..	..	10
Erosion of cervix	3	4	3	..	10
Retroversion of uterus	179	76	17	2	274
Anteflexion of uterus	3	9	..	..	12
Retroflexion of uterus	15	3	2	..	20
Prolapse of uterus	132	69	14	4	219

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
Parametritis	25	11	1	..	37
Dysmenorrhœa	44	23	7	..	74
Leucorrhœa	10	7	2	..	19
Pelvic abscess	12	5	1	1	19
Other diseases of uterus	81	17	10	1	109
Ovarian cysts	91	34	4	3	132
Salpingitis	58	68	3	1	130
Pyosalpinx	15	21	1	..	37
Oophoritis	15	7	..	..	22
Vaginitis	4	17	..	..	21
Bartholin's abscess	7	4	1	..	12
Salpingo-oophoritis	9	3	..	..	12
Pyosalpingitis	6	2	..	..	8
Other diseases	40	20	2	..	62
Totals	1,085	540	86	18	1,729

The above figures do not include 167 cases of diseases of the female breast (mastitis 52, tumour, 26, abscess 88, and contraction of nipple 1).

Puerperal State.—A total of 2,026 cases come under the heading of puerperal. This number includes 690 cases of normal childbirth dealt with at public general hospitals, but does not cover maternity cases in St. Helens Hospitals.

There have been fairly substantial increases in the number of puerperal cases treated during the last five years. This increase can justly be put down to the huge advance that has taken place in the matter of providing maternity wards at the various public hospitals. Whereas in 1917 there were only 252 cases of normal labour, this figure gradually rose until in 1921 it reached the comparatively high figure of 690. Puerperal septicæmia also rose during the same period from 44 to 139, but the mortality-rate decreased by over 50 per cent. Accidents of pregnancy accounted for the remainder of the increase. The totals given in 1921 for miscarriage do not include threatened miscarriage, 28, and incomplete miscarriage, 33; nor do those for abortion include threatened abortion, 30. These figures, together with 22 cases of hyperemesis and 18 cases of vomiting, are the principal diseases included in "other accidents of pregnancy."

Disease.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
Miscarriage	233	76	..	1	310
Abortion	101	5	..	..	106
Incomplete abortion	190	29	..	1	220
Ectopic gestation	59	14	..	3	76
Other accidents of pregnancy	128	70	21	3	222
Normal labour	673	10	7	..	690
Puerperal hæmorrhage	15	6	..	5	26
Laceration, &c., perinæum	34	9	3	..	46
Laceration, &c., of cervix	36	6	3	..	45
Other accidents of labour	32	10	..	2	44
Puerperal septicæmia	95	10	1	33	139
Puerperal albuminuria, convulsions	42	16	2	14	74
Puerperal phlebitis and phlegmasia	7	4	..	3	14
Puerperal mania	5	7	1	..	13
Puerperal gland of breast	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	1,651	272	38	65	2,026

Skin-diseases.—The figures for the principal diseases of the skin and annexe were as follows :—

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease.	Number of Cases.
Gangrene	36	Impetigo	48
Carbuncle	91	Ingrown nails	45
Furuncle	45	Herpes	27
Boils	24	Psoriasis	17
Abscess	478	Seborrhœa	20
Cellulitis	247	Urticaria	17
Whitlow	79	Ringworm	11
Ulcers	228	Pruritis	7
Eczema	129	Onychia	6
Scabies	96	Pemphigus	2
Dermatitis	90	Other diseases	179
Sinus	62		
Erythema	50	Totals	2,024

Deaths from these diseases during 1921 numbered 41, including 18 ascribed to gangrene, 13 to cellulitis, and 3 to acute abscesses.

Diseases of Bones, &c.—Non-tuberculous diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion numbered 1,597, including 28 deaths. Nineteen of the deaths were due to osteomyelitis. The principal diseases in this class, following the order of the classification, were,—

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease.	Number of Cases.
Osteomyelitis	219	Amputations	26
Mastoiditis	81	Bursitis	77
Periostitis	67	Lumbago	66
Necrosis	57	Myalgia	60
Sinusitis	51	Talipes	77
Osteitis	13	Tenosynovitis	16
Exostosis	10	Ganglion	14
Other diseases of bones	233	Bunion	14
Synovitis	129	Other diseases of organs of locomotion	176
Arthritis	105		
Ankylosis	16		
Other diseases of joints	79	Totals	1,597

Malformations.—The number of cases attributed to congenital malformations during the year 1921 was 440, and the number of deaths 17. Of the 423 discharges, 219 were shown as having recovered, 168 as having been relieved, and 36 as having shown no improvement.

A table is given showing the number of discharges and of deaths for each of the principal malformations.

Malformation.	Discharges.	Deaths.	Malformation.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Phimosis	268	1	Congenital dislocation	20	..
Cleft palate	26	..	Talipes	22	..
Nervus	19	..	Congenital heart-disease	6	3
Hare lip	15	2	Other malformations	35	6
Hydrocephalus	8	..			
Spina bifida	4	5	Totals	423	17

Early Infancy.—Forty-eight deaths are recorded as having been due to diseases of early infancy, which is 2 more than in the previous year. The chief items in this class are marasmus (23 deaths), premature birth (10 deaths), and congenital debility (7 deaths). The total discharges and deaths amounted to only 107; thus the deaths amounted to the very high percentage of 44·85 to the total cases treated, as against 38·33 in 1920, 47·44 in 1919, 44·34 in 1918, and 36·75 in 1917.

Old Age.—Hospital returns show a total of 64 male deaths and 24 female deaths from old age during 1921. These totals include the returns of three hospitals which are also old people's homes.

External Causes.—The principal headings included in this class in hospital cases are fractures and injuries in regard to which no specified cause is shown. In death-registrations the cause of death is asked for, and in cases of deaths resulting from fractures and other injuries the actual cause is obtained, and the death classified under one or other of the thirty definite headings provided. The Medical Superintendents are, however, concerned not with causes but with natures of injuries, and the returns in the great majority of cases are classed under the headings "fractures" and "injuries," which in death statistics would be regarded as somewhat indefinite, but which in morbidity statistics are invaluable on account of the fact that the part of the body affected is given in most of the cases. Fractures and injuries are dealt with in detail below.

Three suicidal deaths in hospital were returned in 1921, and 17 of the patients discharged were admitted for treatment for self-inflicted injuries.

Accidental poisoning, including cases not shown to be suicidal, was returned in 82 cases, including 16 of ptomaine poisoning; 269 cases of burns, 104 of accidental shooting, 1 of injury by fall, and 5 of injuries by crushing are also shown; 8 persons were treated for effects of heat, 6 for effects of excessive cold, 1 for starvation, 8 for suffocation, 2 for electrocution, 5 for injuries inflicted by animals, and 14 for effects of immersion in water. The total deaths in hospitals during the year from "External Causes" were 199 out of a total of 5,723 cases.

Fractures, Dislocations, &c.—The part of the body affected in the 2,255 cases of fractures referred to above is shown in the next table:—

Fractures.	Cases.	Fractures.	Cases.	Fractures.	Cases.
Fracture of skull	122	Fractured wrist	5	Fracture of patella	25
Fracture of nose	11	Sprained wrist	6	Dislocation of patella	3
Fractured malar	15	Colles fracture	66	Fracture of tibia	238
Fracture of jaw	60	Dislocation of metacarpals	2	Fracture of fibula	79
Dislocation of jaw	3	Fracture of metacarpals	14	Fracture of tibia and fibula	157
Fracture of maxillary	4	Dislocation of fingers	46	Pott's fracture	67
Fracture of clavicle	110	Fracture of sternum	1	Fracture of ankle	14
Dislocation of shoulder	73	Fracture of spine	22	Dislocation of ankle	6
Sprain of shoulder	2	Fracture of ribs	93	Sprained ankle	87
Fracture of olecranon	14	Fracture of pelvis	15	Fracture of heel	8
Fracture of scapula	10	Fracture of ilium	4	Fracture of tarsus	2
Dislocation of acromion	11	Sprain of spine	5	Fracture of metatarsals	16
Fracture of humerus	212	Fracture of hip	4	Fractured toe	14
Dislocation of elbow	56	Dislocation of hip	20	Sprained tarsus	5
Sprained elbow	3	Fracture of leg	40	Fracture of scaphoid	5
Fracture of forearm	20	Fracture of femur	108	Fracture of sesamoid	1
Fracture of radius	73	Sprain of leg	1	Fracture (undefined)	12
Fracture of ulna	17	Dislocation of knee	5		
Fracture of radius and ulna	73	Sprained knee	10		
Fracture of arm	15	Dislocation of semi-lunar cartilage	42		
Dislocation of wrist	3				
				Total	2,255

The total shown includes 89 deaths, 39 of which were due to fracture of the skull.

Miscellaneous Injuries.—The heading “Other External Violence,” which covers a large list of miscellaneous and undefined injuries, accounted for a total of 2,941 cases, including 55 deaths, 18 of which were due to injuries to the head or brain. The total number of cases was swelled slightly by the inclusion of 176 returned soldiers treated for wounds received in battle.

Location.	Cases.	Location.	Cases.	Location.	Cases.	Location.	Cases.
Head ..	144	Neck, throat ..	28	Abdomen ..	45	Ankle ..	34
Brain ..	2	Shoulder ..	38	Loin ..	1	Foot ..	269
Scalp ..	139	Arm ..	149	Groin ..	5	Tibia and Fibula ..	9
Face ..	89	Hand ..	134	Pelvis ..	4	Internal ..	42
Eye ..	135	Back ..	122	Buttock ..	8	Battle ..	176
Ear ..	10	Spine ..	37	Genital organs ..	24	Concussion ..	188
Nose ..	8	Chest ..	57	Leg ..	188	Undefined ..	127
Cheek, chin ..	14	Breast ..	2	Hip ..	37		
Mouth &c. ..	27	Ribs ..	10	Thigh ..	75	Total ..	2,941
Jaw ..	5	Side ..	5	Knee ..	161		

Benevolent and Orphan Asylums.—Fifty-five institutions classed under the heading of benevolent and orphan asylums furnished returns to the Census and Statistics Office for the year 1921. These institutions, which are conducted by Hospital Boards, religious bodies, and other public or semi-public organizations, are alike in that they provide free accommodation on a benevolent or charitable basis, but differ largely in the classes of persons to whom they afford assistance. The generic name covers old people's homes, maternity and refuge homes for unfortunate women and girls, orphanages, homes for the infirm or afflicted, “prison gate” homes, and an institute for the blind. Some of the orphanages deal with cases similar to those dealt with by the industrial schools under the control of the Education Department, and a few of the women's institutions receive offenders committed to them by the Court.

The 55 institutions which furnish returns for 1921 had a total of 6,411 inmates during the year, of whom 3,455 were males and 2,956 females. They commenced the year with a total of 3,494, and had 3,584 at the end of the year. Admissions during the year totalled 2,608, and in addition 309 infants were born in the institutions. Discharges numbered 2,536, and deaths of inmates 291.

The ages of all inmates in the institutions at any time during the year were as follows :—

Age-group.					Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 5 ..	..	..	..	..	437	473	910
5 and under 10 ..	..	..	..	..	395	449	844
10 ..	15	..	..	..	327	478	805
15 ..	25	..	..	..	96	592	688
25 ..	35	..	..	..	113	215	328
35 ..	45	..	..	..	207	110	317
45 ..	55	..	..	..	249	93	342
55 ..	65	..	..	..	340	102	442
65 and over ..	..	..	..	..	1,286	428	1,714
Unspecified ..	..	..	..	..	5	16	21
Totals ..	..	..	..	..	3,455	2,956	6,411

It is interesting to note that females exceed males in all groups up to age 35, but that males are in the ascendancy thereafter, the excess increasing for successive age-groups until for ages 65 and over three inmates in every four are males. It would appear that the orphanages cater more for girls than for boys, thus affecting the relative totals for the first three groups. The next group is composed mainly of maternity cases, and the female excess in the group 25 to 35 is largely due to the inclusion of a considerable proportion of such cases. At ages 35 to 45 the figures for the Prison Gate Brigade Home at Addington are sufficient to give a substantial male excess. The inmates of this institution also go a long way towards accounting for the male excess in the next two groups, particularly group 45 to 55. Other Old People's Homes, however, also assist, more especially in the group 55 to 65, the institutions at Auckland (Costley Home), Napier (Parke Island Old People's Home), Wellington (Ohiro Home), and Dunedin (Otago Benevolent Institution) between them accounting for 155 of the male excess in this group. The Old People's Homes, several of which are for men only, have a great preponderance of males among their inmates, a position partly due to the fact that at the more advanced ages males considerably outnumber females in the general population, but probably more to the propensity in many men, especially in the early days, to adopt a roving or solitary life—at sea, on the goldfields, or elsewhere—with the result that, having no friends or near relatives to turn to in their old age, they are compelled to accept the shelter and comfort afforded by an Old People's Home.

INQUIRIES.

Any communication in regard to matter contained in this Report should be addressed to the Government Statistician, Wellington, New Zealand.

Census and Statistics Office,
Wellington, 29th August, 1922.

NEW ZEALAND.—VITAL STATISTICS, 1921.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921.

Provincial Districts.								Total Number of		
								Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.
Auckland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,783	3,114	3,365
Taranaki	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,565	423	487
Hawke's Bay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,543	510	488
Wellington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,897	2,029	2,413
Marlborough	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	163	138
Nelson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	976	405	314
Westland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	238	118
Canterbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,449	1,862	1,709
Otago—										
Otago Portion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,864	1,448	1,180
Southland Portion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,575	490	423
Totals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,567	10,682	10,635

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.—DECENNIAL RETURN.

TABLE showing the Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered, and the Proportion per 1,000 of Mean Population, in each Year, 1912 to 1921.

Year.	Estimated Mean Population.	Births, Marriages, and Deaths.					
		Numbers.			Proportions per 1,000 of Mean Population.		
		Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.*	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.*
1912	* 1,039,016	27,508	9,214	9,149	26·48	8·87	8·81
1913	1,068,644	27,935	10,119	8,813	26·14	9·47	8·25
1914	1,090,328	28,338	10,148	9,280	25·99	9·31	8·51
1915	1,099,394	27,850	9,965	10,028	25·33	9·06	9·12
1916	1,099,449	28,509	10,596	8,213	25·94	9·64	7·47
1917	1,099,117	28,239	10,528	6,417	25·69	9·58	5·84
1918	1,103,022	25,860	16,364	6,227	23·44	14·84	5·65
1919	1,142,889	24,483	10,808	9,519	21·42	9·46	8·33
1920	1,192,620	29,921	12,109	12,175	25·09	10·15	10·21
1921	1,223,901	28,567	10,682	10,635	23·34	8·73	8·69

* The number of persons married, and the number married in proportion to every thousand of the population may be ascertained by doubling the numbers in these two columns.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN EACH REGISTRATION DISTRICT.

TABLE showing the Number of Births, Deaths, Still-births, and Marriage Notices registered, and Marriages solemnized by Registrars in each Registration District in New Zealand during the Year 1921.

District.	Births.			Deaths.	Still-births.*	Marriage Notices.	Marriages by Registrar.	District.	Births.			Deaths.	Still-births.*	Marriage Notices.	Marriages by Registrar.
	Totals.	Illegiti-mates.*	Plural Cases.*						Totals.	Illegiti-mates.*	Plural Cases.*				
Albertland ..	10	..	..	6	..	9	2	Tolaga Bay ..	27	..	..	10	..	13	2
Auckland ..	3,089	197	47	1,514	85	2,006	447	Waipapu ..	3	1	..	2	..	8	2
Avondale ..	32	..	2	1	1	..	..	Waiharakeke ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awakino ..	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	Waihi ..	119	1	2	63	4	29	4
Awhitu ..	53	..	..	15	2	23	..	Waipu ..	18	..	..	8	..	5	..
Bay of Islands ..	19	..	..	8	..	8	3	Waiwera ..	9	..	..	2	..	..	..
Birkenhead ..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	Whakatane ..	113	4	1	29	2	20	5
Cambridge ..	161	6	8	50	6	41	3	Whangarei ..	326	14	5	86	4	86	17
Coromandel ..	15	..	..	9	1	3	..	Whangaroa ..	14	..	..	4	..	7	2
Dargaville ..	154	2	2	23	10	35	9	Total, Auckland P.D.	8,783	370	121	3,114	251	3,448	725
Devonport ..	118	3	2	65	8	..	..	Aria ..	12	1	..	2	..	3	..
Drury ..	87	..	..	33	1	23	2	Eltham ..	117	1	3	26	2	28	4
Ellerslie ..	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	Hawera ..	272	4	5	68	17	96	18
Gisborne ..	613	13	6	160	18	202	56	Inglewood ..	126	6	..	16	4	24	1
Great Barrier ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	Kaponga ..	85	..	..	13	6	15	3
Hamilton ..	570	20	3	226	21	187	48	Mangapehi ..	6	..	..	1	..	1	1
Helensville ..	65	1	..	12	1	11	2	Mangaroa ..	14	..	..	..	..	3	..
Herekino ..	7	..	..	..	..	4	2	Matiere ..	18	..	..	3	..	1	..
Hikurangi ..	44	1	..	7	2	11	1	New Plymouth ..	446	14	5	173	12	159	26
Hokianga ..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	Opunake ..	51	1	..	9	2	24	3
Houhora ..	9	3	..	4	..	5	2	Patea ..	59	1	..	15	4	15	1
Huntly ..	111	2	2	6	4	15	1	Stratford ..	226	6	3	62	6	76	12
Kaeo ..	17	..	2	2	..	..	..	Waimate Plains ..	67	2	..	14	..	22	..
Kahukura ..	8	..	..	3	..	4	3	Waitara ..	52	1	2	19	..	20	3
Kaikohu ..	21	..	..	3	..	..	..	Whangamomona ..	13	..	..	2	..	4	1
Kaitaia ..	65	..	..	6	1	18	2	Total, Taranaki P.D.	1,564	37	18	423	53	491	73
Kawakawa ..	51	1	2	12	1	8	4	Dannevirke ..	214	7	3	56	7	67	14
Kawhia ..	11	..	..	6	1	3	2	Hastings ..	387	16	5	99	10	134	18
Kohukohu ..	31	1	..	5	2	4	..	Napier ..	515	40	6	230	17	181	40
Kuaotunu ..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	Norsewood ..	26	1	..	9	..	3	..
Mahurangi ..	27	..	..	11	1	5	..	Ormondville ..	16	2	..	5	2	4	..
Manaia ..	11	2	2	..	..	1	..	Otane ..	15	..	..	3	..	..	..
Mangapai ..	15	..	1	5	..	6	..	Porangahau ..	10	..	..	2	..	2	..
Mangawai ..	8	..	..	4	..	3	..	Takapau ..	33	1	1	5	..	6	2
Mangonui ..	26	1	..	14	2	5	2	Wainui ..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Marokopa ..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	Waipawa ..	69	2	..	19	1	25	2
Matakana ..	6	..	..	3	..	4	..	Waipukurau ..	78	1	1	42	3	22	1
Matamata ..	78	2	1	17	5	13	3	Wairoa ..	100	3	2	26	5	25	4
Matata ..	12	..	1	2	..	6	3	Weber ..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maungaturoto ..	19	2	..	3	..	6	..	Woodville ..	73	..	..	14	5	21	1
Mercer ..	13	..	..	8	..	5	1	Total, Hawke's Bay P.D.	1,543	73	19	510	50	491	82
Mercury Bay ..	19	1	..	5	..	2	..	Apiti ..	13	1	..	2	1	2	..
Morrinsville ..	124	1	1	16	8	19	4	Ashhurst ..	20	1	..	5	..	7	4
Motu ..	15	..	..	1	..	1	..	Birmingham ..	11	1	..	2	..	3	1
Ngaruawahia ..	80	..	..	16	2	29	6	Bull's ..	24	..	..	9	2	9	..
Ohaeawai ..	33	..	..	6	..	13	3	Carterton ..	98	1	1	18	3	31	1
Ohaupo ..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	Castlepoint ..	6	..	..	1	..	3	..
Ohinemuri ..	75	4	..	16	3	20	1	Courtenay Place ..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..
Omaha ..	4	..	..	1	1	2	..	Eketahuna ..	76	5	..	18	1	24	3
Onehunga ..	176	4	2	44	5	..	..	Featherston ..	71	2	1	13	..	21	2
Ongarue ..	11	..	..	2	..	3	1	Feilding ..	225	10	2	44	12	67	6
Opotiki ..	86	3	..	20	5	28	4	Foxton ..	74	1	1	18	8	21	2
Otahuhu ..	149	30	2	71	1	..	..	Greytown ..	39	1	..	19	1	19	2
Otorohanga ..	69	2	..	11	4	14	1	Halcombe ..	21	1	..	1	..	4	..
Owhango ..	28	1	..	7	..	9	2	Hunterville ..	57	..	1	5	2	11	1
Paparoa ..	34	1	1	12	..	3	1	Hutt ..	99	2	2	20	2	..	..
Piopia ..	27	..	1	1	..	4	1	Kaiwarawara ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puhoi ..	11	..	..	1	..	1	..	Kilbirnie ..	32	2	..	..	2	..	..
Pukekohe ..	144	1	1	37	4	55	3	Levin ..	112	2	1	18	3	26	2
Raglan ..	27	..	..	4	..	5	..	Mangaweka ..	21	..	1	..	1	6	..
Rangiriri ..	9	..	..	3	..	4	2	Martinborough ..	63	..	..	7	2	4	1
Rawene ..	25	1	..	17	..	6	1	Masterton ..	299	11	9	84	9	97	10
Rotorua ..	134	7	1	37	5	57	14	Mauriceville ..	5	..	..	2	..	5	..
Tairua ..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	Ohakune ..	98	5	1	8	3	14	4
Takapuna ..	25	..	2	9	..	..	..	Otaki ..	71	..	1	35	2	28	8
Taumarunui ..	187	6	2	48	5	39	3	Pahiatua ..	119	2	1	36	5	30	3
Taupiri ..	14	..	..	1	..	..	..	Palmerston North ..	577	28	6	193	19	230	50
Taupo ..	8	..	..	..	1	3	..	Petone ..	174	7	4	66	9	..	..
Tauranga ..	113	..	2	30	5	42	4	Pongaroa ..	29	1	..	5	..	1	..
Te Araroa ..	4	..	..	5	..	3	2								
Te Aroha ..	159	5	4	23	2	31	3								
Te Awamutu ..	124	6	2	32	5	40	7								
Te Kuiti ..	149	5	2	23	3	22	4								
Te Puke ..	77	1	1	12	2	22	1								
Thames ..	233	7	6	99	1	75	15								
Tirau ..	14	1	..	..	3	16	2								
Tirau (at Putaruru) ..	21	3	..	4	1	..	..						
Tokaanu ..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..								
Tokatoka ..	77	..	1	35	1	19	7								
Tokomaru Bay ..	28	1	1	5	..	9	2								

* Included in first column.

† Not included in preceding columns.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN EACH REGISTRATION DISTRICT.

TABLE showing the Number of Births, Deaths, Still-births, and Marriage Notices registered, and Marriages solemnized by Registrars in each Registration District—*continued*.

District.	Births.			Deaths.	Still-births.†	Marriage Notices.	Marriages by Registrar.	District.	Births.			Deaths.	Still-births.†	Marriage Notices.	Marriages by Registrar.
	Totals.	Illegiti- mates.*	Plural Cases.*						Totals.	Illegiti- mates.*	Plural Cases.*				
Raetihi ..	88	1	..	15	3	10	..	Oxford ..	38	..	..	20	1	14	1
Rangitikei ..	120	5	2	24	3	35	4	Pleasant Point ..	31	..	..	8	3	8	1
Rongotua ..	19	..	..	1	1	9	..	Rakaia ..	53	4	..	10	1	10	..
Sanson ..	21	..	..	4	..	5	..	Rangiora ..	143	1	..	53	3	35	2
Shannon ..	58	2	..	7	2	10	2	Springburn ..	7	..	..	..	..	7	1
Taihape ..	194	5	1	45	6	51	11	Sumner ..	8	..	..	..	1	..	..
Upper Hutt ..	70	2	..	23	3	..	..	Temuka ..	120	4	2	44	5	43	5
Wanganui ..	714	34	13	245	32	246	43	Timaru ..	489	21	11	171	14	165	20
Waverley ..	51	1	1	9	2	12	2	Waimate ..	165	4	2	54	8	53	1
Wellington ..	2,107	210	22	1,027	73	1,400	338	Waipara ..	30	..	..	9	..	8	1
Wellington North ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total, Canterbury P.D.	4,449	222	50	1,862	127	1,706	258
Total, Wellington P.D.	5,897	345	71	2,029	210	2,441	500	Arrow ..	11	1	..	3	1	2	..
Kaikoura ..	72	2	2	21	1	11	1	Balclutha ..	114	2	2	26	6	29	1
Pelorus ..	40	1	1	7	2	12	1	Balfour ..	9	..	1	1	..	1	..
Picton ..	55	1	..	14	2	20	3	Black's ..	17	..	..	6	..	9	..
Wairau ..	329	4	2	121	7	95	8	Blackstone ..	6	..	1	2	..	2	..
Total, Marlborough P.D.	502	8	5	163	12	138	13	Blueskin ..	11	..	..	2	..	3	..
Ahaura ..	14	1	..	5	..	11	3	Catlin's ..	73	..	3	26	2	8	2
Amuri ..	29	..	..	2	1	2	..	Clutha ..	7	..	..	1	..	2	..
Aorere ..	26	..	..	8	..	5	1	Cromwell ..	52	1	2	30	2	8	1
Blackball ..	25	2	..	2	..	..	..	Dunedin ..	1,566	101	11	883	59	801	118
Buller ..	128	7	3	70	..	36	5	Dunstan ..	11	..	1	13	..	1	..
Charleston ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Duntroon ..	9	..	..	7	..	3	..
Cheviot ..	24	..	..	7	1	7	..	East Taieri ..	53	1	..	19	..	25	1
Dennistown ..	19	..	..	12	2	..	..	Gabriel's ..	26	1	1	23	1	7	..
Granity ..	43	..	2	10	..	16	1	Hamilton's ..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karamea ..	15	..	..	5	..	6	3	Hampden ..	15	1	..	1	3	5	..
Lyell ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Heriot ..	16	..	..	..	..	4	..
Millerton ..	29	4	..	6	..	..	..	Hyde ..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..
Motueka ..	76	4	..	24	..	19	3	Kaitangata ..	71	1	2	15	3	13	2
Motupiko (at Tadmora)	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	Kurow ..	24	..	1	11	2	5	..
Motupiko (at Kohatu)	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	Manuherikia ..	29	..	..	9	1	8	2
Murchison ..	28	2	2	6	..	6	..	Middlemarch ..	25	1	..	6	..	4	..
Nelson ..	279	8	2	144	9	133	19	Miller's Flat (at Mount Benger)	8	..	..	..	1	..	..
Reefton ..	69	2	..	38	5	20	1	Mount Benger ..	36	1	..	7	3	6	..
Richmond ..	49	..	..	15	1	15	1	Naseby ..	41	..	..	27	..	3	..
Takaka ..	49	..	..	18	5	13	2	Oamaru ..	256	4	2	146	5	108	5
Waimangaroa ..	7	..	..	3	1	4	..	Otepopo ..	14	..	1	12	..	13	1
Waimea South ..	51	1	..	29	..	18	2	Palmerston ..	47	2	2	24	1	16	..
Total, Nelson P.D.	976	31	9	405	25	313	41	Popotunoa ..	34	..	3	9	1	6	2
Brunner ..	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	Port Chalmers ..	71	1	..	34	5	16	..
Greymouth ..	215	6	8	133	4	69	5	Tapanui ..	33	2	..	18	..	5	..
Hokitika ..	126	4	..	85	6	40	3	Tokomairiro ..	82	..	..	32	3	32	..
Jackson's Bay ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	Tuapeka Mouth ..	9	..	..	..	..	2	..
Kumara ..	19	..	..	16	2	2	..	Waikouaiti ..	16	..	..	8	..	10	1
Okarito ..	4	..	..	1	..	5	..	Waitahuna ..	9	..	..	4	..	4	..
Ross ..	17	..	1	2	2	1	..	Wakatipu ..	21	..	..	26	1	7	..
Runanga ..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	Wanaka ..	12	..	..	6	..	4	..
Waimea ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	West Taieri ..	15	..	..	10	..	6	..
Total, Westland P.D.	413	10	9	238	14	119	8	Total, Otago Portion of Otago P.D.	2,864	120	33	1,448	100	1,178	136
Akaroa ..	33	..	..	15	1	12	1	Campbelltown ..	48	1	..	11	1	10	1
Ashburton ..	348	6	..	150	10	88	9	Dipton ..	12	..	..	1	1	1	..
Chatham Islands ..	7	1	..	..	..	2	2	Edendale (at Wyndham)	27	..	..	8	3	..	..
Christchurch ..	2,384	169	27	1,142	70	1,118	208	Fortrose ..	20	1	..	4	..	3	..
Cust ..	11	..	..	5	..	5	..	Gore ..	227	2	..	65	7	62	6
Ellesmere ..	75	1	..	20	1	17	..	Invercargill ..	694	29	12	260	29	257	32
Geraldine ..	72	2	..	30	2	22	1	Lumsden ..	35	1	..	15	1	6	2
Hororata ..	34	..	..	11	..	8	..	Mataura ..	66	1	..	16	..	10	..
Kaiapoi ..	76	2	1	34	1	32	..	Nightcaps ..	40	1	1	4	1	..	..
Linwood ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	Nokomai and Switzers	12	..	..	3	1	2	..
Little River ..	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	Orepuki ..	24	..	..	8	1	5	..
Lyttelton ..	107	5	..	45	3	24	4	Otautau ..	59	1	1	20	4	19	4
Malvern ..	30	..	..	8	1	10	1	Riverton ..	100	2	2	36	..	20	3
Methven ..	38	1	..	2	..	9	..	Stewart Island ..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mount Cook ..	62	3	..	18	..	10	..	Tuataperc ..	33	..	..	2	1	..	..
Mount Grey ..	25	..	..	4	1	5	..	Waikawa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brighton ..	35	..	1	9	..	..	..	Winton ..	105	3	1	25	5	10	2
								Wyndham ..	71	..	..	11	4	18	1
								Total, Southland Portion of Otago P.D.	1,575	42	17	490	59	423	51
								Totals for Dominion..	28,567	1,258	352	10,682	903	10,748	1,887

* Included in first column.

† Not included in preceding columns.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—DECENNIAL RETURN.

TABLE showing the Number of Births and Deaths registered in New Zealand during the Years 1912 to 1921.

Provincial Districts.	1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		Excess o Births over Deaths in 10 Years.
	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	
Auckland ..	7,575	2,427	7,932	2,837	8,306	2,783	8,104	2,662	8,282	2,851	8,114	2,838	7,387	4,588	7,169	2,938	8,797	3,468	8,783	3,114	49,913
Taranaki ..	1,465	362	1,506	358	1,437	376	1,536	366	1,544	419	1,601	444	1,447	677	1,398	406	1,782	475	1,565	423	10,975
Hawke's Bay	1,397	373	1,434	506	1,435	483	1,471	411	1,527	525	1,487	490	1,396	803	1,366	495	1,618	580	1,543	510	9,498
Wellington	5,607	1,710	5,442	1,774	5,642	1,903	5,457	1,909	5,882	2,117	5,923	1,970	5,526	3,539	5,193	2,283	6,248	2,390	5,897	2,029	35,193
Marlborough	460	137	466	132	460	117	453	135	460	141	446	155	436	185	409	144	470	150	502	163	3,103
Nelson ..	1,172	370	1,204	440	1,167	450	1,168	433	1,120	435	1,136	439	993	503	950	394	1,025	418	976	405	6,624
Westland ..	539	253	494	267	482	298	504	255	429	270	437	250	428	295	389	256	446	236	413	238	1,943
Canterbury	4,411	1,616	4,585	1,759	4,466	1,749	4,546	1,738	4,552	1,792	4,483	1,920	4,041	2,670	3,796	1,903	4,841	2,159	4,449	1,862	25,002
Otago—																					
Otago Portion ..	3,151	1 459	3,173	1,495	3,163	1,460	2,928	1,525	3,042	1,479	3,009	1,504	2,639	2,043	2,484	1,484	3,041	1,659	2,864	1,448	13,938
Southland Portion	1,731	507	1,699	551	1,780	529	1,683	531	1,671	567	1,603	518	1,567	1,061	1,329	505	1,653	574	1,575	490	10,458
Totals	27,508	9,214	27,935	10,119	28,338	10,148	27,850	9,965	28,509	10,596	28,239	10,528	25,860	16,364	24,483	10,808	29,921	12,109	28,567	10,682	166,677

NOTE.—Births and deaths of aboriginal Natives are not included in the above numbers.

EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS.

In 1912 ..	18,294	In 1916 ..	17,913	In 1920 ..	17,812
1913 ..	17,816	1917 ..	17,711	1921 ..	17,885
1914 ..	18,190	1918 ..	9,496	Total in 10 years	166,677
1915 ..	17,885	1919 ..	13,675		

BIRTHS.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

TABLE showing the Number of Births registered in each Quarter of the Year 1921 in the several Provincial Districts of New Zealand; also the Number of Cases of Twins, of Illegitimate Births, and of Still-births and the Excess of Births over Deaths.

Provincial Districts.	Births.										Number of Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Still-births (not included in preceding Columns).
	Registered in the Quarter ending the Last Day of				Total Number registered.			Illegiti-mates.		Multiple Cases.			
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Males.	Females.	Total.	M.	F.				
Auckland ..	2,087	2,212	2,219	2,265	4,516	4,267	8,783	177	193	121	3,114	5,669	251
Taranaki ..	360	383	404	418	764	801	1,565	14	23	18	423	1,142	53
Hawke's Bay ..	353	415	388	387	813	730	1,543	37	36	19	510	1,033	50
Wellington ..	1,433	1,407	1,536	1,521	2,992	2,905	5,897	179	166	71	2,029	3,868	210
Marlborough ..	117	119	141	125	260	242	502	3	5	5	163	339	12
Nelson ..	214	242	253	267	490	486	976	18	13	9	405	571	25
Westland ..	112	89	102	110	212	201	413	3	7	9	238	175	14
Canterbury ..	1,078	1,143	1,085	1,143	2,274	2,175	4,449	122	100	50	1,862	2,587	127
Otago—													
Otago Portion ..	685	704	753	722	1,444	1,420	2,864	62	58	33	1,448	1,416	100
Southland Portion	390	337	423	425	811	764	1,575	25	17	17	490	1,085	59
Totals ..	6,829	7,051	7,304	7,383	14,576	13,991	28,567	640	618	352*	10,682	17,885	903

NOTE.—Seventy-four entries of births previously registered and now re-registered under the provisions of the Legitimation Act are omitted from the above table. The total number of registrations during 1921 under authority of the Legitimation Act was 169, and since the passing of the Act to the end of 1921, 3,407.

* This number represents 347 cases of twins and 5 cases of triplets.

LIVING LEGITIMATE BIRTHS, 1921.—SINGLE CASES.

TABLE showing relative Ages of Parents.

Age of Mother, in Years.	Age of Father.										Total.
	Under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and over.	
15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16	4	7	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
17	9	17	12	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	40
18	23	74	50	10	4	1	1	1	..	..	164
19	23	164	107	51	11	5	..	..	..	..	361
20	32	223	207	74	26	5	4	1	..	..	572
21	16	321	355	147	44	16	4	..	..	..	903
22	13	335	512	193	62	21	4	1	..	..	1,141
23	10	334	589	309	96	38	6	8	1	..	1,391
24	9	257	732	407	130	45	16	5	3	..	1,604
25	1	157	728	424	196	53	10	3	..	..	1,572
26	2	99	673	542	257	63	15	6	1	..	1,658
27	4	67	613	614	284	40	24	7	3	..	1,656
28	..	31	475	607	325	99	26	11	2	..	1,576
29	1	15	310	640	375	107	29	7	3	1	1,488
30	..	11	226	665	406	149	38	14	7	1	1,517
31	..	9	145	554	393	155	38	15	4	..	1,313
32	..	5	92	540	435	192	54	16	5	1	1,346
33	..	5	56	392	454	218	52	15	6	..	1,198
34	..	5	39	276	485	233	76	31	7	..	1,152
35	..	2	33	172	447	238	105	18	11	..	1,026
36	..	2	12	112	452	273	113	21	9	..	994
37	..	..	14	71	346	281	94	24	12	3	845
38	..	3	5	49	258	297	119	40	13	3	787
39	..	..	8	28	169	240	123	34	17	..	619
40	..	..	2	22	96	250	106	45	13	..	534
41	..	..	1	14	64	172	103	48	13	1	416
42	..	..	..	3	36	130	80	40	17	1	307
43	..	..	..	3	9	64	73	31	7	..	187
44	..	..	1	2	2	23	45	24	7	2	106
45	..	..	..	..	1	19	35	14	11	..	80
46	..	..	..	..	..	2	21	6	4	..	33
47	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	4	3	..	14
48	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	5
49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Totals ..	148	2,144	6,001	6,932	5,864	3,429	1,424	491	180	13	26,626*

* Including 20 cases where plural births would have been recorded had not one child been still-born and one case where two of triplets were still-born.

LIVING LEGITIMATE BIRTHS, 1921.—MULTIPLE CASES.

TABLE showing relative Ages of Parents.

Age of Mother, in Years.	Age of Father.										Total.
	Under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and over.	
19	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
20	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
21	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
22	..	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8
23	..	2	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
24	..	2	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	12
25	..	4	5	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	19
26	..	2	7	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	20
27	..	2	5	9	3	2	..	..	..	..	21
28	8	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	15
29	4	6	2	..	..	..	1	..	13
30	4	9	3	3	..	..	..	..	19
31	4	7	3	4	..	1	..	..	19
32	6	6	5	1	..	1	..	19
33	..	1	1	7	8	4	1	1	1	..	24
34	..	1	1	9	3	3	1	..	..	..	18
35	1	11	5	2	..	..	..	19
36	1	4	3	5	..	..	..	13
37	1	11	3	2	..	..	..	17
38	6	8	1	3	..	..	18
39	2	3	3	3	2	..	..	13
40	2	3	2	4	..	1	12
41	1	4	2	..	..	..	7
42	4	2	1	..	..	7
43	1	3	..	..	1	..	5
45	1	1	..	..	2
Totals ..	1	18	57	79	81	62	23	13	4	1	339*

* Including 5 cases of triplets, but excluding 20 cases where one of twins was still-born and 1 case where two of triplets were still-born.

LIVING LEGITIMATE BIRTHS, 1921.

TABLE showing Age of Mother and Number of previous Issue.

Age of Mother, In Years.	Number of previous Issue.																	Total.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
15 ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16 ..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
17 ..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
18 ..	149	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164
19 ..	306	51	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	362
20 ..	441	114	17	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	576
21 ..	648	196	54	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	905
22 ..	756	285	85	20	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,149
23 ..	840	371	143	37	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,403
24 ..	853	469	200	71	21	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,616
25 ..	784	431	204	108	50	9	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,591
26 ..	757	423	246	154	65	27	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,678
27 ..	672	481	261	144	83	23	10	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,677
28 ..	558	404	265	196	102	46	10	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,591
29 ..	457	378	275	192	100	63	30	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501
30 ..	423	351	270	211	136	83	33	17	9	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,536
31 ..	329	272	265	175	153	78	35	16	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,332
32 ..	286	283	270	213	134	87	51	27	12	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1,365
33 ..	224	190	233	190	152	101	61	34	19	15	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,222
34 ..	187	180	212	218	150	95	61	36	21	7	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1,170
35 ..	158	156	171	167	127	110	63	34	30	16	5	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1,045
36 ..	127	119	161	169	158	93	79	49	26	12	7	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	1,007
37 ..	102	100	138	132	96	84	80	62	28	20	13	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	862
38 ..	88	98	107	109	116	85	74	51	31	20	13	7	5	..	1	..	..	..	805
39 ..	51	62	71	95	83	73	63	46	29	35	13	7	2	1	..	..	1	..	632
40 ..	52	47	63	76	75	74	33	35	34	23	15	10	5	1	2	..	..	1	546
41 ..	31	30	47	66	46	44	45	29	28	31	16	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	423
42 ..	24	17	31	29	46	37	28	27	23	19	13	9	5	3	2	..	..	1	314
43 ..	7	10	20	26	24	25	15	17	17	9	8	5	5	1	1	1	..	1	192
44 ..	7	3	8	9	8	14	16	8	4	10	7	5	5	2	..	..	..	..	106
45 ..	5	2	5	8	7	9	6	14	10	3	4	3	1	2	1	..	2	..	82
46 ..	3	2	..	5	5	1	5	4	2	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	33
47 ..	..	1	..	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
48 ..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
49 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals ..	9,387	5,541	3,827	2,830	1,952	1,269	812	521	337	230	120	67	40	15	9	2	3	3	26,965*

* This number represents 26,626 single cases and 339 multiple cases.

LIVING LEGITIMATE BIRTHS, 1921.

TABLE showing Duration of Marriage and Number of previous Issue.

Duration of Marriage, in Years.	Number of previous Issue.																	Total.	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
0 ..	4,880	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,882
1 ..	2,873	814	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,693
2 ..	729	1,696	145	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,575
3 ..	295	922	435	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,678
4 ..	191	620	593	149	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,561
5 ..	146	513	735	343	71	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,811
6 ..	82	332	522	454	159	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,575
7 ..	50	208	354	419	229	68	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340
8 ..	47	126	272	333	283	125	35	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,228
9 ..	19	96	216	263	254	147	49	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,054
10 ..	23	55	142	183	203	147	88	24	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	871
11 ..	16	49	119	171	163	153	80	43	19	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	816
12 ..	10	39	93	122	138	109	97	38	28	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	678
13 ..	6	24	65	97	115	133	96	63	20	12	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	636
14 ..	4	21	43	81	71	102	79	70	30	27	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	534
15 ..	7	9	26	64	81	51	68	66	39	18	11	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	446
16 ..	1	5	14	44	48	49	50	48	45	27	9	5	4	1	1	..	..	..	351
17 ..	2	4	18	20	44	45	51	53	34	27	18	12	3	..	1	..	..	..	332
18 ..	4	2	10	17	25	34	32	39	29	29	13	7	5	1	1	..	..	..	248
19 ..	1	1	8	15	19	28	27	26	26	22	13	11	3	1	1	1	..	1	204
20 ..	1	2	5	14	12	25	18	15	16	23	15	6	1	4	..	..	1	1	159
21 ..	..	..	4	8	6	11	10	5	20	14	13	7	4	..	3	..	..	1	106
22 ..	..	1	2	2	3	3	8	6	9	10	8	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	61
23 ..	..	..	..	2	10	5	4	2	6	5	7	4	3	2	1	..	..	..	51
24 ..	..	..	..	..	5	5	3	3	4	8	4	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	39
25 ..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	21
26 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	4
27 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	9
28 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
29 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals ..	9,387	5,541	3,827	2,830	1,952	1,269	812	521	337	230	120	67	40	15	9	2	3	3	26,965*

* This number represents 26,626 single cases and 339 multiple cases.

LIVING LEGITIMATE BIRTHS, 1921.
Table showing Age of Mother and Duration of Marriage.

Age of Mother in Years.	Duration of Marriage.																												Total.			
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		28	29	
15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
17	37	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
18	138	22	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164
19	265	71	15	26	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	362
20	350	129	64	26	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	576
21	400	223	124	58	30	25	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	905
22	499	280	197	83	57	8	6	23	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,149
23	487	371	243	125	82	64	21	46	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,403
24	461	385	299	181	128	84	46	181	3	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,616
25	394	340	255	158	159	123	99	38	19	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,591
26	381	323	221	154	168	177	112	83	47	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,678
27	294	325	230	129	151	196	148	83	64	38	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,677
28	234	248	173	123	145	169	151	146	100	46	33	15	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,591
29	170	204	146	119	103	167	168	122	133	78	43	29	13	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501
30	150	167	145	106	116	140	162	122	122	108	96	51	35	13	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,536
31	116	135	105	81	81	132	122	122	113	100	90	55	36	27	11	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,332
32	92	104	82	76	79	130	122	125	115	124	88	87	60	48	21	7	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,365
33	74	83	61	58	60	87	89	105	91	101	93	92	76	61	47	26	11	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,222
34	71	63	47	39	49	96	95	86	88	104	85	96	62	78	56	24	21	6	2	1	1	1,170
35	49	55	36	39	44	55	60	56	56	85	74	87	73	77	65	35	35	21	7	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,045
36	37	45	33	29	26	40	55	62	77	69	77	79	71	70	71	65	44	33	12	7	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,007
37	26	45	34	15	26	27	29	45	38	64	48	64	61	67	64	59	57	51	32	27	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	862
38	22	28	17	27	15	30	31	30	38	34	45	50	65	63	60	63	55	51	32	27	16	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	805
39	20	13	12	18	14	17	23	27	31	35	28	31	32	42	46	54	35	46	46	28	23	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	632
40	19	12	14	8	13	20	12	24	21	20	24	35	25	31	30	43	27	40	36	32	24	21	11	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	546
41	9	9	6	3	1	14	14	16	18	14	12	20	28	20	27	27	27	35	32	27	26	18	5	9	6	3	..	..	..	..	423
42	2	7	7	6	2	5	4	6	11	7	10	14	19	17	17	19	19	24	20	25	27	20	8	11	4	3	..	..	..	..	314
43	3	1	1	3	4	..	4	8	3	7	3	8	5	9	10	8	6	11	17	19	14	13	14	9	7	4	..	..	..	..	192
44	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	6	10	10	8	12	6	9	8	3	2	..	..	2	106
45	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	5	5	1	8	8	6	5	10	6	4	6	1	1	1	1	82
46	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	33
47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	14
48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
49	1
Totals ..	4,882	3,693	2,575	1,678	1,561	1,811	1,575	1,340	1,228	1,054	871	816	678	636	534	446	351	332	248	204	159	106	61	51	39	21	4	9	1	1	26,965*	

* This number represents 26,626 single cases and 339 multiple cases.

BIRTHS, 1921.

TABLE showing Duration of Marriage (in Months) and Age of Mother in Cases of First Birth where less than One Year after Marriage had elapsed at Time of Birth; also Illegitimate Births.

(NOTE.—The numbers refer to births, not to children born—i.e., plural births are counted only once.)

Age of Mother, in Years.	Illegitimate Births.	Duration of Marriage, in Months.												Total Legitimate First Births within One Year after Marriage.
		Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 and under 7.	7 and under 8.	8 and under 9.	9 and under 10.	10 and under 11.	11 and under 12.	
12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	8	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16	27	..	1	6	2	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	18
17	60	3	4	3	..	4	5	8	4	2	1	2	1	37
18	81	7	14	11	14	21	15	25	11	5	5	3	7	138
19	114	10	13	25	31	23	33	40	20	15	18	18	19	265
20	101	11	11	23	27	36	34	50	34	27	36	29	31	349
21	99	10	18	16	30	28	46	69	54	41	73	38	38	461
22	87	6	13	20	26	25	42	56	44	41	79	88	59	499
23	78	9	14	8	17	22	43	32	44	38	102	106	52	487
24	67	6	8	13	15	19	27	45	29	37	112	85	65	461
25	62	4	8	9	7	16	17	27	19	36	99	79	73	394
26	73	4	8	4	11	14	24	26	30	31	98	71	60	381
27	45	4	6	8	11	6	10	18	21	16	76	60	58	294
28	54	1	5	5	12	6	7	15	10	17	69	50	37	234
29	38	..	..	2	8	5	9	7	8	25	44	30	32	170
30	45	1	1	4	5	1	2	9	11	14	42	32	28	150
31	22	1	3	6	2	4	4	4	8	6	30	24	24	116
32	33	..	2	1	1	4	5	4	2	8	27	22	16	92
33	26	4	2	2	2	2	6	3	2	7	19	16	9	74
34	15	..	..	3	2	2	3	4	1	7	16	14	19	71
35	13	..	3	2	2	3	1	..	4	2	10	13	9	49
36	28	..	1	..	..	1	1	4	6	3	7	5	9	37
37	18	..	2	..	..	2	..	5	1	2	5	5	4	26
38	10	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	2	9	22
39	10	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	20
40	5	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	4	7	19
41	7	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	9
42	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
43	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
44	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
49	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	1,245*	82	140	177	228	253	341	456	370	382	979	804	670	4,882

* This number includes 13 cases of twins. The total number of illegitimate children was 1,258.*

FIRST BIRTHS, 1921.

TABLE showing in respect of Living Legitimate First Births registered in 1921 (Single and Twin Cases separately) the Sexes of the Children in conjunction with the Ages of the Mothers.

Age of Mother.			Living Legitimate Births.					
			Single Cases.		Twins.			
			Males.	Females.	Cases where both Males.	Cases where both Females.	Cases where Elder Male and Younger Female.	Cases where Elder Female and Younger Male.
15	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
16	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	..
17	..	..	25	15	..	..	..	..
18	..	..	73	76	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	163	143	..	..	..	..
20	..	..	212	226	1	2	..	..
21	..	..	321	325	1	..	1	..
22	..	..	402	347	2	3	..	2
23	..	..	459	372	3	4	1	1
24	..	..	425	419	5	1	2	1
25	..	..	415	361	3	1	3	1
26	..	..	388	358	5	4	..	2
27	..	..	344	320	5	2	1	..
28	..	..	287	266	2	1	2	..
29	..	..	238	212	4	2	..	1
30	..	..	212	205	2	3	1	..
31	..	..	178	147	2	1	1	..
32	..	..	150	133	2	1	..	..
33	..	..	105	116	..	1	2	..
34	..	..	91	92	1	1	1	1
35	..	..	73	83	1	..	1	..
36	..	..	65	62	..	..	..	..
37	..	..	50	51	..	..	1	..
38	..	..	42	45	..	..	1	..
39	..	..	32	19	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	29	21	2	..	..	..
41	..	..	10	21	..	..	..	..
42	..	..	10	14	..	..	..	..
43	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..
44	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
45	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
46	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
48	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Totals	..	..	4,821	4,471	41	27	18	9

STILL-BIRTHS, 1921.

TABLE showing relative Ages of Parents.

Age of Mother, in Years.	Age of Father, in Years.										Illegitimate Children.	Totals.
	Under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and over.		
15	2	2
16	4	4
17	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
18	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6
19	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	13
20	..	2	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	14
21	9	6	2	5	1	..	1	..	2	26
22	4	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	19
23	9	14	10	2	1	..	..	..	4	41
24	6	18	12	2	2	..	..	..	4	44
25	9	27	11	2	..	1	..	..	..	50
26	1	22	14	5	2	..	..	..	5	49
27	1	16	19	3	1	2	..	..	1	43
28	2	14	22	8	1	..	..	..	1	48
29	2	10	18	8	5	..	1	..	2	47
30	12	20	13	5	..	1	..	2	53
31	1	3	12	6	5	2	1	1	2	33
32	3	15	16	8	2	..	..	1	45
33	2	15	18	10	1	1	..	..	47
34	1	11	22	6	3	..	..	1	44
35	2	9	16	7	1	..	1	2	38
36	3	2	13	13	7	1	..	..	39
37	1	4	15	7	4	2	1	1	35
38	1	12	11	3	1	..	..	28
39	1	4	6	10	6	1	..	28
40	6	11	2	3	4	..	26
41	1	1	..	2	10	4	2	1	..	21
42	1	1	9	4	6	1	1	23
43	1	..	1	1	5	1	..	9
44	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	7
45	4	3	..	..	..	7
46	1	..	1	..	1	..	3
47	1	..	..	..	1
48	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	3	56	167	211	181	123	56	34	16	2	47	896*

* This number represents 889 single cases and 7 plural cases, which includes one case where two of triplets were still-born. The total number of still-borns was 903.

MARRIAGES, 1921.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

TABLE showing the Number of Marriages solemnized in each Quarter of the Year 1921 in the several Provincial Districts of New Zealand; also the Number of Bridegrooms and Brides married under and over the Age of 21.

Provincial Districts.	Marriages in the Quarter ended the Last Day of				Adults.		Minors.		Total Marriages.
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.	
Auckland	860	884	739	882	3,269	2,768	96	597	3,365
Taranaki	113	153	131	90	471	370	16	117	487
Hawke's Bay	146	117	107	118	478	416	10	72	488
Wellington	676	641	525	571	2,339	2,081	74	332	2,413
Marlborough	39	43	36	20	135	101	3	37	138
Nelson	91	79	68	76	298	244	16	70	314
Westland	29	30	25	34	114	89	4	29	118
Canterbury	485	480	351	393	1,652	1,547	57	162	1,709
Otago—									
Otago Portion	326	316	250	288	1,148	1,027	32	153	1,180
Southland Portion	107	106	98	112	413	347	10	76	423
Totals	2,872	2,849	2,330	2,584	10,317	8,990	318	1,645	10,635*

* Not including 248 marriages of Maoris, both persons being of the Native aboriginal race, contracted according to the provisions of the Marriage Act, 1908, or section 191 of the Native Land Act, 1909.

MARRIAGES, 1921.—CONDITION OF PARTIES.

Provincial Districts.	Marriages between Bachelors and			Marriages between Divorced Men and			Marriages between Widowers and			Total Marriages.
	Spinsters.	Divorced Women.	Widows.	Spinsters.	Divorced Women.	Widows.	Spinsters.	Divorced Women.	Widows.	
Auckland	2,797	67	157	75	8	16	166	21	58	3,365
Taranaki	420	7	12	21	..	1	15	1	10	487
Hawke's Bay	406	6	25	3	2	2	31	3	10	488
Wellington	1,985	73	100	45	12	8	129	14	47	2,413
Marlborough	130	..	2	2	..	..	3	1	..	138
Nelson	276	5	5	2	1	1	19	..	5	314
Westland	104	2	5	..	..	..	6	1	..	118
Canterbury	1,475	23	59	22	1	5	85	12	27	1,709
Otago—										
Otago Portion	1,034	12	41	6	2	3	57	5	20	1,180
Southland Portion	373	1	15	2	..	..	27	..	5	423
Totals	9,000	196	421	178	26	36	538	58	182	10,635

Included in the above table are 7 men and 16 women who elected to go through the form of marriage under the protection of section 224, subsection (5), of the Crimes Act, 1908.

AGES OF PERSONS MARRIED, 1921.
TABLE showing the Ages of Persons married in New Zealand during the Year 1921.

Ages of Husbands, in Years.	Ages of Wives, in Years.																	Total.															
	15 to 16.	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 22.	22 to 23.	23 to 24.	24 to 25.	25 to 26.	26 to 27.	27 to 28.	28 to 29.	29 to 30.	30 to 31.	31 to 32.		32 to 33.	33 to 34.	34 to 35.	35 to 36.	36 to 37.	37 to 38.	38 to 39.	39 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	
16 to 17	2
17 to 18	7
18 to 19	28
19 to 20	102
20 to 21	180
21 to 22	485
22 to 23	577
23 to 24	735
24 to 25	798
25 to 26	744
26 to 27	787
27 to 28	697
28 to 29	713
29 to 30	508
30 to 31	514
31 to 32	402
32 to 33	375
33 to 34	304
34 to 35	314
35 to 36	274
36 to 37	257
37 to 38	213
38 to 39	218
39 to 40	172
40 to 45	505
45 to 50	291
50 to 55	156
55 to 60	103
60 to 65	65
65 to 70	39
70 and over..	10
Totals	9	49	161	331	488	646	1,082	900	901	857	766	641	591	507	355	327	249	231	171	156	155	116	113	109	75	320	166	94	46	17	6	10,635	

MARRIAGES OF SPINSTERS, 1921.—AGES OF PARTIES.

TABLE showing Ages of Persons married in 1921, in Cases where the Bride was described as a Spinster.

Ages of Husbands, in Years.	Ages of Wives, in Years.																	Total.														
	15 to 16.	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 22.	22 to 23.	23 to 24.	24 to 25.	25 to 26.	26 to 27.	27 to 28.	28 to 29.	29 to 30.	30 to 31.	31 to 32.		32 to 33.	33 to 34.	34 to 35.	35 to 36.	36 to 37.	37 to 38.	38 to 39.	39 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	
16 to 17	2
17 to 18	7
18 to 19	28
19 to 20	102
20 to 21	179
21 to 22	476
22 to 23	563
23 to 24	725
24 to 25	771
25 to 26	722
26 to 27	761
27 to 28	670
28 to 29	682
29 to 30	489
30 to 31	379
31 to 32	342
32 to 33	261
33 to 34	283
34 to 35	240
35 to 36	220
36 to 37	181
37 to 38	183
38 to 39	142
39 to 40	432
40 to 45	191
45 to 50	98
50 to 55	55
55 to 60	30
60 to 65	20
Totals	9	49	161	331	488	645	1076	891	883	837	742	618	564	470	317	284	203	194	146	127	109	81	68	72	49	175	76	36	13	2	9,716	

MARRIAGES OF WIDOWS, 1921.—AGES OF PARTIES.

TABLE showing Ages of Persons married in 1921, in Cases where the Bride was described as a Widow.

Ages of Husbands, in Years.	Ages of Wives, in Years.																		Totals.
	20 to 21.	21 to 22.	22 to 23.	23 to 24.	24 to 25.	25 to 26.	26 to 27.	27 to 28.	28 to 29.	29 to 30.	30 to 31.	31 to 32.	32 to 33.	33 to 34.	34 to 35.	35 to 36.	36 to 37.	37 to 38.	
21 to 22	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
22 to 23	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	10
23 to 24	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	8
24 to 25	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	20
25 to 26	2	..	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	18
26 to 27 ..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	2	4	1	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	20
27 to 28	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	1	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
28 to 29	2	2	..	3	..	2	3	3	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	21
29 to 30	1	..	..	2	..	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	16
30 to 31	1	3	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	17
31 to 32	2	2	2	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	15
32 to 33	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	21
33 to 34	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	23
34 to 35	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	3	1	2	2	22
35 to 36	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	22
36 to 37	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	27
37 to 38	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	2	..	..	3	1	1	2	22
38 to 39	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	21
39 to 40	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	15
40 to 45	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	4	2	4	2	4	8	..	7	5	85
45 to 50	1	2	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	2	2	74
50 to 55	1	..	1	..	42
55 to 60	1	..	..	2	2	40
60 to 65	2	1	..	29
65 to 70	1	..	1	18
70 and over	1	8
Totals ..	1	3	7	14	14	17	15	19	27	29	27	31	20	14	18	32	20	24	639*

* This total includes 16 women married under the protection of section 224, subsection (5), of the Crimes Act, 1908.

MARRIAGES OF DIVORCED WOMEN, 1921.—AGES OF PARTIES.

TABLE showing Ages of Persons married in 1921, in Cases where the Bride was described as Divorced.

Ages of Husbands, in Years.	Ages of Wives, in Years.																		Totals.
	21 to 22.	22 to 23.	23 to 24.	24 to 25.	25 to 26.	26 to 27.	27 to 28.	28 to 29.	29 to 30.	30 to 31.	31 to 32.	32 to 33.	33 to 34.	34 to 35.	35 to 36.	36 to 37.	37 to 38.	38 to 39.	
20 to 21	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
21 to 22	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
22 to 23	1	1	..	..	..	..	4
23 to 24	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
24 to 25	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
25 to 26	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
26 to 27	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
27 to 28	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	10
28 to 29	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
29 to 30	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	10
30 to 31	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8
31 to 32	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	8
32 to 33 ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	12
33 to 34	2	2	..	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	..	20
34 to 35	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	9
35 to 36	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	12
36 to 37	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	10
37 to 38	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	10
38 to 39	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	..	3	14
39 to 40	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	1	15
40 to 45	1	..	..	1	3	5	2	1	3	4	1	3	48
45 to 50	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	26
50 to 55	2	..	..	3	2	1	16
55 to 60	2	..	1	8
60 to 65	1	4	6
65 to 70	1
70 and over	1	..	2
Totals ..	3	2	4	6	7	8	8	10	9	16	15	17	11	11	14	15	21	14	280

MARRIAGES BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS BODIES.—DECENNIAL RETURN.

TABLE showing the Number of Marriages solemnized in New Zealand by Officiating Ministers of the several Religious Bodies, and before Registrars, during the Decennial Period 1912 to 1921 inclusive.

Religious Bodies.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Church of England	2,378	2,205	2,439	2,684	2,113	1,575	1,579	2,595	3,479	3,039
Presbyterian Church of N.Z. ..	2,423	2,369	2,419	2,591	2,083	1,471	1,500	2,462	3,295	2,765
Methodist Church of Australasia in New Zealand*	1,001	1,108	1,141	1,186	860	670	699	1,114	1,260	1,148
Primitive Methodist Connexion* ..	225									
Roman Catholic Church	997	1,034	1,027	1,121	987	766	697	1,055	1,349	1,202
Baptists	204	183	184	196	144	107	100	183	211	210
Congregational Independents ..	141	147	146	152	100	81	80	113	159	142
Lutheran Church	14	13	10	18	14	6	6	11	15	16
Hebrew Congregations	8	7	5	15	9	6	11	7	12	13
Church of Christ	91	87	73	82	89	52	45	68	102	94
Salvation Army	49	54	38	54	47	47	42	48	69	68
Helping-hand Mission	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quakers .. ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Seventh-day Adventists	4	4	5	12	4	1	9	2	6	4
Catholic Apostolic Church	2	..	4	..	1	1	2	..	3	1
United Evangelical Church .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Auckland Society of the New Church	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic Church .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
New Church .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Auckland Central Mission	9	..	8	15	..	3	..	..	..	1
Free Methodists	3	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unitarian	13	5	5	14	13	15	5	18	20	7
Wellington Central Mission .. ..	..	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
International Bible Students' Association	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	5	4	7	4	10	12	3	8	7	5
Christians known as Brethren ..	22	16	15	14	5	6	7	17	13	4
Undenominational Mission .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	2
Christadelphians .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	4	1
Church of God	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spiritualists	2	6	4	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Spiritual Scientists .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sydenham Gospel Mission	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rationalist Association .. ..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brighton Gospel Mission ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors' Friend Society .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Aotearoa Undenominational Mission	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	4	1
New Jerusalem Church .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Onehunga People's Mission .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Ringatu Church .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Open Brethren .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	6	6
Seamen's Mission .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Non-sectarian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Independent Disciples .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
N.Z. Pentecost Assembly .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Evangelist .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Performed by Registrars	1,553	1,547	1,742	1,861	1,729	1,589	1,437	1,801	2,143	1,887
Totals	9,149	8,813	9,280	10,028	8,213	6,417	6,227	9,519	12,175	10,635†

* Now united to form the Methodist Church of New Zealand.

† Thirty-six marriages of Maoris, both persons being of the Native aboriginal race, were solemnized, but are not included in the above table—28 before Registrars, 3 by Church of England ministers, 1 by Presbyterian minister, 1 by Methodist minister, and 3 by ministers of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. In addition, returns were received of 212 marriages solemnized under the provisions of section 191 (1) (b) of the Native Land Act, 1909.

DEATHS, 1921.—GENERAL SUMMARY.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths registered in each Quarter of the Year 1921 in the several Provincial Districts of New Zealand.

Provincial Districts.				Deaths, 1921.					Number of Births.	Excess of Births over Deaths.		
				Registered in the Quarter ending the Last Day of				Total Numbers registered.				
March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Auckland	742	736	888	748	1,798	1,316	3,114	8,783	5,669			
Taranaki	92	103	136	92	231	192	423	1,565	1,142			
Hawke's Bay	116	132	147	115	309	201	510	1,543	1,033			
Wellington	465	483	574	507	1,177	852	2,029	5,897	3,868			
Marlborough	34	40	46	43	85	78	163	502	339			
Nelson	84	90	115	116	243	162	405	976	571			
Westland	74	50	70	44	149	89	238	413	175			
Canterbury	408	443	557	454	1,043	819	1,862	4,449	2,587			
Otago—												
Otago Portion	342	337	425	344	789	659	1,448	2,864	1,416			
Southland Portion	123	114	136	117	275	215	490	1,575	1,085			
Totals	2,480	2,528	3,094	2,580	6,099	4,583	10,682	28,567	17,885			

DEATHS AT DIFFERENT AGES, 1921.
TABLE showing the Number of Deaths at Different Ages, registered in each Provincial District of New Zealand during the Year 1921.

Provincial Districts.	Deaths.																				Totals of all Ages.												
	Under 1 Year.		1 and under 5 Years.		5 and under 10 Years.		10 and under 15 Years.		15 and under 20 Years.		20 and under 25 Years.		25 and under 30 Years.		30 and under 35 Years.		35 and under 40 Years.		40 and under 45 Years.		45 and under 50 Years.		50 and under 55 Years.		55 and under 60 Years.		60 and under 65 Years.		65 Years and over.		Both Sexes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females	
Auckland ..	239	199	94	85	55	34	34	18	35	24	48	36	36	52	63	47	71	61	70	55	116	60	102	66	101	59	127	71	607	449	1,798	1,316	3,114
Taranaki ..	31	28	11	9	10	6	5	4	10	4	7	10	3	3	9	9	16	11	10	9	11	11	6	11	12	8	11	11	79	58	231	192	423
Hawke's Bay ..	38	39	12	9	7	3	7	4	6	2	13	5	10	12	9	8	8	11	13	10	22	8	14	12	22	11	29	11	99	56	309	201	510
Wellington ..	174	112	45	42	19	9	17	10	12	19	31	34	28	42	42	40	55	36	71	47	79	39	81	52	76	55	82	50	365	265	1,177	852	2,029
Marlborough ..	14	10	4	8	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	3	6	8	8	4	4	3	29	24	85	78	163
Nelson ..	29	17	16	11	8	8	2	4	2	4	3	4	5	5	9	4	9	5	13	6	6	8	10	8	15	9	15	9	101	60	243	162	405
Westland ..	12	13	4	6	1	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	7	5	6	1	5	6	6	2	8	2	9	1	79	38	149	89	238
Canterbury ..	119	82	34	33	23	17	17	10	15	11	15	25	23	26	27	21	41	44	58	25	51	38	51	49	61	55	63	42	445	341	1,043	819	1,862
Otago—																																	
Otago Portion ..	84	65	20	13	10	8	9	12	13	22	28	22	21	20	21	12	33	26	24	31	31	25	29	35	27	36	63	39	376	293	789	659	1,448
Southland Portion	36	27	6	7	4	4	4	2	3	7	6	3	7	9	5	11	16	8	6	4	13	13	10	14	13	10	19	13	129	83	275	215	490
Totals ..	774	592	246	223	138	96	101	68	98	96	153	144	137	173	191	156	260	210	275	191	337	211	315	257	343	249	422	250	2,309	1,667	6,099	4,583	10,682

DEATHS AT EACH YEAR OF AGE, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males and Females at each Year of Age registered during the Year 1921.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month ..	484	392	876	48 years ..	79	40	119
1 and under 3 months ..	119	76	195	49 " ..	54	46	100
3 " 6 " ..	83	54	137	50 " ..	60	54	114
6 " 12 " ..	88	70	158	51 " ..	56	38	94
Total under 1 year ..	774	592	1,366	52 " ..	75	73	148
1 year ..	109	85	194	53 " ..	60	38	98
2 years ..	59	57	116	54 " ..	64	54	118
3 " ..	40	41	81	55 " ..	68	52	120
4 " ..	38	40	78	56 " ..	65	53	118
Total under 5 years ..	1,020	815	1,835	57 " ..	75	39	114
5 years ..	34	31	65	58 " ..	66	50	116
6 " ..	38	21	59	59 " ..	69	55	124
7 " ..	18	13	31	60 " ..	79	54	133
8 " ..	26	18	44	61 " ..	75	42	117
9 " ..	22	13	35	62 " ..	89	51	140
10 " ..	17	13	30	63 " ..	99	53	152
11 " ..	17	13	30	64 " ..	80	50	130
12 " ..	25	11	36	65 " ..	112	61	173
13 " ..	17	18	35	66 " ..	104	55	159
14 " ..	25	13	38	67 " ..	101	55	156
15 " ..	22	10	32	68 " ..	113	75	188
16 " ..	14	20	34	69 " ..	93	71	164
17 " ..	24	24	48	70 " ..	124	91	215
18 " ..	17	20	37	71 " ..	83	66	149
19 " ..	21	22	43	72 " ..	105	76	181
20 " ..	32	26	58	73 " ..	91	64	155
21 " ..	19	22	41	74 " ..	93	71	164
22 " ..	36	32	68	75 " ..	94	83	177
23 " ..	36	33	69	76 " ..	117	81	198
24 " ..	30	31	61	77 " ..	102	79	181
25 " ..	31	34	65	78 " ..	114	94	208
26 " ..	29	34	63	79 " ..	82	75	157
27 " ..	25	37	62	80 " ..	93	69	162
28 " ..	24	27	51	81 " ..	98	64	162
29 " ..	28	41	69	82 " ..	72	58	130
30 " ..	40	31	71	83 " ..	72	51	123
31 " ..	42	29	71	84 " ..	77	57	134
32 " ..	27	33	60	85 " ..	65	62	127
33 " ..	40	33	73	86 " ..	75	43	118
34 " ..	42	30	72	87 " ..	58	28	86
35 " ..	58	37	95	88 " ..	47	25	72
36 " ..	47	43	90	89 " ..	30	25	55
37 " ..	57	45	102	90 " ..	28	26	54
38 " ..	49	39	88	91 " ..	21	15	36
39 " ..	49	46	95	92 " ..	7	14	21
40 " ..	55	31	86	93 " ..	10	10	20
41 " ..	49	38	87	94 " ..	9	6	15
42 " ..	64	36	100	95 " ..	6	8	14
43 " ..	47	35	82	96 " ..	6	3	9
44 " ..	60	51	111	97 " ..	1	3	4
45 " ..	73	45	118	98 " ..	5	..	5
46 " ..	62	38	100	99 " ..	..	1	1
47 " ..	69	42	111	104 " ..	..	1	1
				105 " ..	1	..	1
				106 " ..	..	1	1
				Totals ..	6,099	4,583	10,682

DEATHS BY AGE-GROUPS.—MALES, 1872-1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered during the Years 1872-1921, classified according to Age-groups.

Year.	Under 1 Year.			Total under 1 Year.	1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	Total under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.	35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.	55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.	65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 Years and over.	Unspecified.	Total, All Ages.		
	Under 1 Month.	1 and under 3 Mths.	3 and under 6 Mths.																								6 and under 12 Mths.	
872	176	125	138	180	619	115	59	18	819	59	33	39	52	86	109	131	123	89	72	45	54	36	26	21	17	33	1,844	
873	230	128	129	175	662	157	173	30	948	173	42	35	37	88	130	137	141	87	72	61	66	44	45	22	17	22	2,067	
874	235	159	144	213	751	165	136	50	1,087	136	41	55	63	100	126	157	142	112	93	69	44	50	39	20	21	11	2,306	
875	338	185	228	280	1,031	239	1,514	61	1,514	139	62	85	148	140	176	221	179	176	122	91	94	74	47	36	31	41	3,376	
876	324	159	217	229	929	181	1,246	34	1,246	126	61	72	86	117	147	178	196	133	121	93	73	65	58	26	44	..	2,881	
877	292	151	170	240	853	182	1,196	53	1,196	120	65	69	122	110	130	162	180	139	117	100	78	62	38	26	29	..	2,802	
878	304	150	152	216	822	179	1,094	51	1,094	92	53	47	88	113	105	195	186	189	127	93	84	59	60	50	30	54	2,711	
879	363	226	218	295	1,102	238	1,499	53	1,499	118	67	71	121	154	133	205	210	166	143	110	98	92	63	57	41	14	3,362	
880	294	198	220	274	986	183	1,314	31	1,314	121	59	99	126	129	154	171	190	190	152	102	106	72	75	60	38	13	3,171	
881	318	192	208	269	987	204	1,349	49	1,349	132	83	77	119	131	133	167	188	193	148	132	117	81	67	45	46	9	3,247	
882	322	190	173	249	934	178	1,313	56	1,313	175	69	87	131	142	148	154	178	188	176	127	132	119	71	78	62	5	3,355	
883	325	194	253	307	1,079	206	1,449	35	1,449	118	60	108	128	119	104	150	187	205	193	123	146	97	82	52	70	6	3,400	
884	325	160	174	211	870	145	1,183	36	1,183	139	89	86	118	143	133	152	191	203	216	163	123	132	87	69	70	7	3,301	
885	328	183	212	247	970	176	1,290	31	1,290	145	86	113	127	169	157	145	196	223	193	155	161	140	100	71	80	5	3,562	
886	322	162	212	284	1,027	162	1,326	31	1,326	145	77	111	129	125	151	146	173	193	215	170	162	127	90	89	87	2	3,516	
887	323	188	221	255	987	154	1,329	27	1,329	139	83	114	160	129	144	151	189	207	188	176	177	155	103	90	86	5	3,603	
888	273	151	148	180	752	140	1,018	33	1,018	142	76	115	130	129	133	143	172	201	214	182	175	147	121	91	121	..	3,315	
889	298	151	174	175	775	134	1,070	34	1,070	115	77	101	132	124	121	135	162	212	228	201	202	143	134	95	104	3	3,356	
890	267	151	166	191	775	114	1,030	45	1,030	131	84	99	148	108	114	139	137	168	220	245	227	167	159	112	7	3,474		
891	332	186	208	216	942	160	1,235	31	1,235	133	84	99	148	108	114	139	139	183	272	252	227	217	184	112	7	3,787		
892	326	184	188	212	910	132	1,202	41	1,202	136	93	137	158	126	120	145	147	152	244	236	269	199	174	115	141	4	3,791	
893	313	193	159	237	922	220	1,329	51	1,329	143	106	130	154	161	107	145	131	166	249	216	281	175	177	121	145	7	3,943	
894	320	163	172	190	845	119	1,087	36	1,087	107	92	117	152	137	138	187	151	161	258	279	319	233	171	211	163	48	4,011	
895	319	115	181	202	817	109	1,148	26	1,148	100	78	122	168	149	119	146	141	191	201	267	279	254	204	170	161	..	3,966	
896	289	123	154	191	757	97	956	17	956	71	82	116	155	140	120	147	156	195	207	248	316	280	249	181	168	..	3,787	
897	324	157	182	197	860	117	1,098	24	1,098	81	78	118	171	162	154	159	152	180	216	299	335	384	278	222	200	..	4,280	
898	373	214	210	219	1,016	158	1,293	33	1,293	118	72	112	164	141	126	139	152	174	220	302	319	393	318	221	202	..	4,461	
899	345	159	167	148	819	110	1,042	33	1,042	96	70	112	147	147	132	156	156	168	187	248	301	419	311	223	238	..	4,153	
900	354	142	167	160	823	108	1,056	30	1,056	89	76	133	164	132	128	154	131	191	225	263	355	408	383	254	276	..	4,418	
901	379	185	169	219	952	155	1,231	22	1,231	121	76	133	172	188	161	173	177	221	246	256	333	441	427	240	298	..	4,890	
902	391	205	186	195	977	142	1,282	32	1,282	117	84	135	194	180	156	182	188	189	214	263	344	446	390	275	275	33	4,947	
903	395	141	222	175	933	101	1,127	19	1,127	81	83	125	168	195	199	158	160	197	244	238	335	423	440	277	303	..	4,753	
904	406	159	165	171	901	87	1,091	23	1,091	97	71	95	191	161	155	139	144	198	191	220	318	419	508	386	305	..	4,689	
905	413	150	147	155	865	90	1,048	19	1,048	95	66	105	162	190	150	192	167	189	230	273	338	478	505	395	352	..	4,935	
906	430	209	257	286	1,247	170	1,578	27	1,578	119	78	135	180	208	207	191	167	226	236	268	340	476	510	410	..	..	5,755
907	477	134	205	191	952	126	1,264	26	1,264	92	75	140	186	210	181	213	202	238	258	237	284	464	476	415	415	..	5,321	
908	469	160	151	172	952	126	1,192	19	1,192	96	63	130	173	201	221	222	187	210	240	271	295	430	468	401	380	..	5,246	
909	459	177	165	191	992	134	1,251	27	1,251	106	73	100	167	197	218	197	196	220	230	314	417	583	533	493	..	..	5,604
910	447	130	135	147	859	90	1,110	39	1,110	111	82	93	137	181	225	223	223	216	278	283	336	504	548	519	526	..	5,595	
911	447	105	116	115	805	79	981	28	981	91	71	106	147	190	185	230	214	231	252	313	323	440	538	493	509	..	5,377	
912	487	153	151	151	942	116	1,184	41	1,184	98	66	106	136	189	246	204	218	246	271	314	364	430	534	599	604	..	5,867	
913	509	108	96	114	828	102	1,083	35	1,083	101	66	103	147	183	223	249	203	257	284	326	366	454	649	537	605	..	5,986	
914	467	137	100	121	827	66	981	28	981	91	71	106	147	190	185	230	214	231	252	313	323	440	538	493	509	..	5,760	
915	434	131	137	128	830	145	1,059	32	1,059	127	74	92	167	174	216	263	219	245	251	324	395	407	524	582	647	..	6,146	
916	454	106	92	115	767	100	1,176	47	1,176	166	91	137	160	175	231	205	262	278	300	312	373	415	510	597	668	..	6,031	
917	454	106	92	115	767	100	1,047	44	1,047	168	92	95	116	158	208	209	248	275	288	311	404	471	495	587	799	..	9,733	
918	383	131	75	115	704	153	1,059	52	1,059	152	122	292	424	724	910	862	639	587	454	429	474	504	589	653	859	..	6,207	
919	417	87	55	77	636	87	886	45	886	130	86	119	136	166	212	259	275	315	307	322	437	526	531	618	958	..	6,778	
920	531	125	92	100	848	142	1,170	45	1,170	142	97	121	141	166	205	290	327	335	371	370	442	523	523	496	509	781	..	6,090
921	484	119	83	88	774	109	1,020	38	1,020	138	101	98	153	137	191	260	275	337	315	343	422	523	496	509	781	..	..

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered during the Years 1872-1921, classified according to Age-groups.

Year.	Under 1 Year.				Total under 1 Year.	1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	Total under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	10 and under 15 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.	35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.	55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.	65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 Years and over.	Unspecified.	Total All Ages.
	Under 1 Year.																											
	Under 1 Month.	1 and under 3 Mths.	3 and under 6 Mths.	6 and under 12 Mths.																								
1872	143	83	96	143	465	128	44	26	25	688	58	30	28	57	60	61	62	46	26	32	15	23	30	13	6	17	7	1,268
1873	140	123	123	159	551	135	57	44	30	817	98	50	36	64	58	80	76	50	41	44	20	35	32	34	24	16	3	1,578
1874	182	129	134	198	643	184	80	51	34	992	136	44	42	51	88	83	82	59	36	44	28	23	25	33	17	18	2	1,795
1875	218	146	104	257	785	202	101	63	52	1,263	148	65	71	90	107	106	111	88	40	52	38	28	37	36	28	27	5	2,336
1876	255	122	102	205	744	159	94	30	47	1,050	118	64	60	101	73	91	94	69	68	32	53	38	40	26	22	18	6	2,023
1877	202	131	157	184	674	144	72	47	23	960	106	47	46	73	86	91	101	85	50	40	42	38	47	33	21	16	1	1,883
1878	234	92	154	198	678	146	39	40	28	931	84	48	48	89	90	92	103	68	72	48	49	46	42	36	34	29	17	1,926
1879	259	172	109	239	839	215	53	31	28	1,166	76	47	64	93	127	88	106	84	66	42	54	53	44	40	39	30	2	2,222
1880	241	179	107	232	819	174	72	46	33	1,144	86	75	72	95	96	97	109	99	73	60	60	58	37	37	30	35	3	2,266
1881	226	133	157	228	744	187	65	57	38	1,091	98	78	82	86	103	102	109	93	76	71	40	50	48	40	42	39	2	2,244
1882	253	146	144	201	744	155	71	54	50	1,074	155	74	89	96	105	100	112	99	75	64	49	72	45	46	40	50	1	2,346
1883	259	191	194	272	916	190	61	43	36	1,246	111	66	93	105	121	102	128	122	64	77	52	75	68	55	48	59	..	2,592
1884	249	143	141	170	703	156	81	41	30	1,011	112	75	105	117	113	118	127	118	96	88	66	58	69	50	47	67	2	2,439
1885	267	138	100	221	786	124	57	47	35	1,049	109	69	103	125	123	126	92	105	115	104	59	78	90	60	51	61	..	2,519
1886	232	181	203	256	872	152	74	38	30	1,166	117	91	94	124	127	105	114	93	85	85	67	69	71	88	75	47	1	2,619
1887	216	157	170	259	808	157	63	43	29	1,100	108	66	113	124	112	116	110	105	85	94	93	71	70	66	42	59	..	2,534
1888	198	106	143	137	584	117	58	42	37	838	128	72	106	142	119	102	113	95	89	70	94	88	90	92	64	85	..	2,393
1889	227	136	151	144	658	116	45	41	23	883	93	77	111	113	110	117	109	111	92	100	103	81	92	81	64	79	..	2,416
1890	238	109	129	187	663	100	43	29	20	864	115	75	111	140	111	112	125	102	107	126	91	92	83	99	69	98	..	2,520
1891	222	177	143	183	725	122	47	36	28	958	107	76	124	147	107	104	137	104	113	124	110	119	93	116	87	105	..	2,731
1892	227	131	154	172	684	112	60	44	31	931	122	82	124	161	117	101	114	99	93	103	130	98	101	109	90	119	1	2,668
1893	231	116	150	191	678	179	78	61	46	1,042	140	85	119	148	119	116	111	100	117	118	112	118	86	102	88	103	..	2,824
1894	237	129	152	144	662	117	49	57	32	917	117	67	135	142	167	120	109	102	121	118	117	135	144	114	118	139	25	2,907
1895	252	161	146	185	744	121	54	41	31	991	103	87	121	144	158	98	118	100	111	140	130	140	131	114	101	110	..	2,897
1896	247	114	123	138	622	106	25	41	33	827	85	52	135	145	130	111	103	107	98	106	159	126	135	104	111	122	..	2,650
1897	223	117	115	142	597	90	39	29	21	776	79	72	126	153	143	130	123	117	127	122	142	127	150	116	141	164	..	2,808
1898	249	132	124	145	650	83	39	27	23	822	85	64	145	149	128	115	121	130	124	112	142	158	190	137	164	178	..	2,964
1899	246	175	168	201	790	133	60	39	23	1,045	85	86	96	138	158	127	124	114	118	135	148	177	173	146	155	191	..	3,216
1900	262	129	126	133	650	95	47	30	25	847	77	90	117	139	129	131	130	97	123	124	161	167	228	160	132	195	..	3,047
1901	256	130	125	129	640	100	29	29	22	820	78	62	128	176	155	133	120	140	126	152	161	191	224	180	151	219	..	3,416
1902	286	159	144	171	760	152	63	45	39	1,059	87	75	134	175	155	138	151	121	109	155	173	171	221	200	159	204	..	3,485
1903	301	141	181	170	793	133	56	50	32	1,064	102	67	106	177	170	158	152	137	111	162	137	207	233	210	161	221	6	3,581
1904	274	119	134	156	683	68	44	28	24	847	68	73	109	156	170	141	150	127	139	124	160	221	224	241	173	211	..	3,334
1905	308	126	125	139	698	89	47	31	23	888	71	59	94	149	189	130	128	116	119	117	166	183	247	249	191	276	..	3,372
1906	304	97	97	143	641	87	46	25	18	817	79	59	123	144	179	165	147	137	138	150	151	197	236	226	204	252	..	3,404
1907	333	177	243	233	986	180	75	45	22	1,308	82	87	122	192	204	178	168	153	145	151	156	215	278	291	253	328	..	4,311
1908	333	108	142	171	754	96	44	51	19	964	77	76	84	159	216	150	162	124	151	137	173	207	254	260	264	261	..	3,719
1909	325	125	107	125	682	116	59	36	25	918	98	65	83	146	193	175	207	159	139	160	178	178	286	272	217	239	..	3,713
1910	327	121	168	152	768	119	45	28	27	987	81	44	101	136	183	208	178	144	135	165	181	215	282	316	322	357	..	4,035
1911	304	87	99	135	625	116	56	43	30	870	91	54	102	148	211	184	156	145	152	163	190	222	281	320	300	350	..	3,939
1912	358	83	76	87	604	78	40	24	23	769	86	54	87	127	149	174	192	144	136	151	184	204	292	304	340	387	..	3,840
1913	343	130	87	151	711	107	47	24	26	915	88	70	99	132	173	201	189	202	188	181	201	214	295	354	305	425	..	4,252
1914	351	104	92	81	628	97	52	28	22	833	101	52	84	141	171	181	203	164	172	191	217	215	297	375	340	425	..	4,102
1915	306	87	79	95	567	93	71	33	45	809	92	75	88	149	189	204	189	164	201	157	196	252	272	394	366	402	..	4,199
1916	336	81	91																									

INDEX₂ OF MORTALITY, 1921.

INDEX of Mortality for New Zealand in 1921, according to the Decision of the Conference of Statisticians, calculated in Five Age-groups, taking the Population of Sweden in 1890 as a Standard.

Ages.	Estimated Mean Population, 1921.	Number of Deaths, 1921.	Death-rate per 1,000, 1921.	Percentage of Population of Sweden, 1890 (Standard).	Index of Mortality in New Zealand per 1,000.*
Under 1 year	28,567	1,366	47·82	2·55	1·22
1 and under 20 years	458,097	1,066	2·33	39·80	0·93
20 and under 40 years	428,807	1,424	3·32	26·96	0·89
40 and under 60 years	219,417	2,178	9·93	19·23	1·91
60 years and upwards	89,013	4,648	52·22	11·46	5·98
Totals	1,223,901	10,682	8·73	100·00	10·93

* The index is used for purposes of comparing the rate of mortality of one country with another. When the proportions of the living vary in regard to the different age-groups, the ordinary death-rate—which is calculated on the whole population *en bloc*—does not afford a true means of judging of the relative healthiness of the places compared. But by taking a population like that of Sweden, and applying the percentage at each age-group to the death-rates, a standard of health or index of mortality can be arrived at.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1921.

TABLE showing, for either Sex, the Number and Percentage to the Total Deaths and the Proportion per 10,000 living of Deaths registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Causes.

Class.	Number of Deaths.			Proportion to Total Deaths.			Proportion per 10,000 living.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
I. General Diseases	1,393	1,351	2,744	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	22·42
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense	572	481	1,053	9·38	10·50	9·86	8·60
III. Diseases of the Circulatory System	1,138	770	1,908	18·66	16·80	17·86	15·59
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System	701	400	1,101	11·49	8·73	10·31	9·00
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	333	295	628	5·46	6·44	5·88	5·13
VI. Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System and Annexa	328	216	544	5·38	4·71	5·09	4·45
VII. Puerperal State .. .. .	..	145	145	..	3·16	1·36	1·19
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue	38	23	61	0·62	0·50	0·57	0·50
IX. Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion	22	10	32	0·36	0·22	0·30	0·26
X. Malformations.. .. .	88	71	159	1·44	1·55	1·49	1·30
XI. Early Infancy	422	327	749	6·92	7·14	7·01	6·12
XII. Old Age	439	352	791	7·20	7·68	7·40	6·46
XIII. External Causes	600	134	734	9·84	2·92	6·87	6·00
XIV. Ill-defined Causes	25	8	33	0·41	0·17	0·31	0·27
Totals	6,099	4,583	10,682	100·00	100·00	100·00	87·29

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1921.

TABLE showing, for either Sex, the Number of Deaths from each Cause registered during the Year 1921.

Causes of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Causes of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—General Diseases.				II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense—continued.			
A.—Epidemic Diseases.				Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy ..	246	268	514
Typhoid Fever	16	8	24	Softening of Brain	2	..	2
Malarial Fever	2	..	2	Paralysis without specified Cause ..	34	28	62
Measles	23	24	47	General Paralysis of Insane	31	..	31
Scarlet Fever	11	13	24	Other forms of Mental Alienation ..	15	28	43
Whooping-cough	24	25	49	Epilepsy	28	20	48
Diphtheria	47	56	103	Convulsions (five years and over) ..	1	4	5
Croup	2	2	4	Convulsions of Infants	41	29	70
Influenza	59	46	105	Chorea	3	1	4
Dysentery	4	3	7	Neuralgia, Neuritis	1	4	5
Erysipelas	3	2	5	Cerebral Tumour	15	12	27
B.—Other General Diseases.				Cretinism .. .. .	..	1	1
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia ..	12	11	23	Degeneration of Brain	5	3	8
Tetanus	8	6	14	Œdema of Brain	1	1	2
Actinomycosis	1	1	2	Cerebral Irritation	1	..	1
Beriberi	1	..	1	Hydatids of Brain	1	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	322	287	609	Jacksonian Epilepsy	1	..	1
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	15	16	31	Traumatic Epilepsy	1	..	1
Tuberculous Meningitis	34	33	67	Imbecility, Idiocy	2	4	6
Abdominal Tuberculosis	10	16	26	Aphasia	1	..	1
Tuberculous Disease of Spine	10	4	14	Tetany .. .. .	..	2	2
Tubercular Hip-disease	3	1	4	Neurasthenia	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of Joints	2	1	3	Diseases of Ears	2	3	5
Tuberculosis of Urinary System ..	5	3	8	Total, Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense	572	481	1,053
Tuberculosis of Genital Organs ..	3	..	3	III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.			
Tuberculosis of Glands of Neck ..	1	..	1	Pericarditis	10	6	16
Tuberculosis of Bones	1	1	2	Acute Endocarditis	53	44	97
Lupus	1	..	1	Organic Heart-disease	775	515	1,290
Disseminated Tuberculosis	13	11	24	Heart-disease and Rheumatic Fever ..	4	10	14
Rickets	1	1	2	Heart-disease and Bright's Disease ..	33	17	50
Syphilis	13	7	20	Heart-disease and Bronchitis	36	25	61
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	48	8	56	Heart-disease and Broncho-pneumonia ..	5	3	8
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach and Liver	227	145	372	Heart-disease and Pneumonia	16	6	22
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Peritonæum, Intestines, and Rectum	91	100	191	Heart-disease and Pleurisy	6	1	7
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs .. ..	..	90	90	Heart-disease and Congestion of Lungs ..	25	14	39
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Breast .. ..	..	86	86	Heart-disease and Asthma	13	8	21
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Skin	13	7	20	Angina Pectoris	41	22	63
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of other Organs or of Organs not specified	144	85	229	Aneurism	17	4	21
Non-malignant Tumours	6	4	10	Arteriosclerosis	49	34	83
Acute Articular Rheumatism	20	14	34	Atheroma	10	1	11
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	7	22	29	Embolism, Thrombosis	30	50	80
Diabetes	68	97	165	Phlebitis	1	2	3
Exophthalmic Goitre	6	32	38	Hæmorrhoids .. ..	..	1	1
Addison's Disease	3	3	6	Adenitis	1	1	2
Leucæmia	27	10	37	Lymphatism	2	1	3
Anæmia, Chlorosis	42	55	97	Enlarged Thymus Gland	3	..	3
Diabetes Insipidus	1	..	1	Internal Hæmorrhage	2	..	2
Adiposity .. .. .	..	1	1	Heart-block	2	..	2
Purpura Hæmorrhagica .. ..	..	3	3	Auricular Fibrillation	4	4	8
Toxæmia	2	2	4	Brachycardia .. ..	..	1	1
Acidosis	1	2	3	Total, Diseases of the Circulatory System	1,138	770	1,908
Trench Fever	1	..	1	IV.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.			
Alcoholism (Acute or Chronic) ..	39	7	46	Adenoids	1	..	1
Total, General Diseases	1,393	1,351	2,744	Œdema of Glottis	1	3	4
II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.				Laryngismus Stridulus	2	..	2
Cerebral Abscess	5	4	9	Laryngitis .. .. .	..	4	4
Encephalitis	3	2	5	Myxœdema	1	1	2
Encephalitis Lethargica	7	7	14	Goitre	2	5	7
Simple Meningitis	60	31	91	Throidism	1	1	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (Epidemic) ..	16	7	23	Hyperthyroidism .. ..	..	2	2
Locomotor Ataxia	9	..	9	Enlarged Thyroid Gland	2	..	2
Myelitis	7	6	13	Acute Bronchitis	59	42	101
Myasthenia	2	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis	108	79	187
Paralysis Agitans	9	4	13	Broncho-pneumonia	116	78	194
Bulbar Paralysis	2	1	3	Pneumonia	299	128	427
Spinal Paralysis .. ..	..	1	1	Empyema	8	2	10
Landry's Paralysis .. ..	..	1	1	Pleurisy	12	9	21
Infantile Paralysis	6	3	9	Congestion of Lungs	14	4	18
Anterior Poliomyelitis	2	..	2	Œdema of Lungs	6	6	12
Disseminated Sclerosis	4	1	5	Hypostatic Pneumonia	18	9	27
Lateral Sclerosis	4	1	5	Collapse of Lung	1	..	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	3	2	5	Gangrene of Lung	2	..	2
Spinal Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	1	1	Asthma	14	18	32
				Pulmonary Emphysema	2	2	4
				Abscess of Lung	4	1	5

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1921.

TABLE showing, for either Sex, the Number of Deaths from each Cause registered during the Year 1921—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Causes of Death.	Males.	Females.	Total.
IV.—Diseases of the Respiratory System —continued.				VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—ctd.			
Tumour of Lung	2	..	2	Ulceration of Bladder .. ..	..	1	1
Hæmoptysis .. ..	..	1	1	Stricture of Urethra	4	..	4
Fibrosis of Lung	5	1	6	Enlargement, &c., of Prostate	54	..	54
Hæmorrhage of Lungs	1	..	1	Circumcision	1	..	1
Hydatids of Lungs	3	3	6	Uterine Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	2	2
Infarction of Lung	1	..	1	Uterine Tumours .. ..	..	8	8
Pneumoconiosis	16	..	16	Endometritis .. ..	..	1	1
Bronchial Obstruction .. ..	..	1	1	Pelvic Abscess .. ..	..	3	3
				Ovarian Cyst .. ..	..	2	2
				Salpingitis .. ..	..	2	2
Total, Diseases of the Respiratory System	701	400	1,101				
V.—Diseases of the Digestive System.				Total, Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	128	216	544
Sprue .. ..	..	1	1	VII.—Puerperal State.			
Septic Infection of Mouth .. ..	..	1	1	Ectopic Gestation .. ..	..	2	2
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris	1	..	1	Miscarriage .. ..	..	1	1
Hæmorrhage of Gums	1	..	1	Abortion .. ..	..	1	1
Tonsilitis	2	3	5	Ante-partum Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	3	3
Septic Throat	1	..	1	Hyperemesis Gravidarum .. ..	..	2	2
Pharyngitis	1	..	1	Placenta Prævia .. ..	..	8	8
Ludwig's Angina	2	..	2	Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	10	10
Stricture, etc., of Esophagus	3	1	4	Cæsarain Section .. ..	..	2	2
Ulcer of Stomach	20	13	33	Difficult or Obstructed Labour .. ..	..	4	4
Dyspepsia	1	..	1	Other Accidents of Labour .. ..	..	4	4
Indigestion .. ..	..	2	2	Puerperal Septicæmia .. ..	..	48	48
Gastritis	7	15	22	Puerperal Eclampsia .. ..	..	16	16
Hæmatemesis	2	..	2	Kidney of Pregnancy .. ..	..	3	3
Hæmorrhage of Stomach .. ..	..	2	2	Pyelitis of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	1
Acute Dilatation of Stomach	1	1	2	Nephritis of Pregnancy .. ..	..	12	12
Vomiting .. ..	..	1	1	Puerperal Convulsions .. ..	..	1	1
Pyloric Stenosis	1	..	1	Albuminuria of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	1
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years of age)	82	60	142	Toxæmia of Pregnancy .. ..	..	6	6
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years of age and over)	40	39	79	Vomiting of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	1
Appendicitis	57	28	85	Puerperal Embolism .. ..	..	15	15
Hernia	7	4	11	Puerperal Syncope .. ..	..	2	2
Intestinal Obstruction	21	30	51	Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens .. ..	..	1	1
Intussusception	6	6	12	Puerperium .. ..	..	1	1
Volvulus	4	1	5				
Tumour of Intestine	1	..	1	Total, Puerperal State .. ..	..	145	145
Gangrene of Intestine	1	1	2				
Hæmorrhage of Intestine	3	1	4	VIII.—Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.			
Perforation of Intestine	1	1	2	Gangrene	16	8	24
Fistula of Bowel .. ..	..	1	1	Carbuncle	5	..	5
Ulcer of Rectum .. ..	..	1	1	Abscess	2	2	4
Intestinal Paralysis .. ..	..	1	1	Cellulitis	11	10	21
Fæcal Impaction .. ..	..	1	1	Dermatitis	1	..	1
Constipation	1	1	2	Eczema .. ..	..	1	1
Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver .. ..	..	5	5	Pemphigus Neonatorum	2	..	2
Hydatids of Liver	5	4	9	Ulcers	1	2	3
Cirrhosis of Liver	19	9	28				
Biliary Calculi	8	17	25	Total, Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue	38	23	61
Abscess of Liver	2	..	2				
Congestion of Liver .. ..	..	2	2	IX.—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.			
Cholecystitis	3	10	13	Sinusitis .. ..	..	1	1
Stricture, etc., of Bile-duct	1	2	3	Exostosis	1	..	1
Jaundice, Hepatitis	6	3	9	Osteomyelitis	16	8	24
Simple Peritonitis	18	22	40	Mastoiditis .. ..	..	1	1
Pancreatitis	1	3	4	Arthritis	2	..	2
Subphrenic Abscess	1	2	3	Tenosynovitis	1	..	1
Abdominal Abscess	2	..	2	Muscular Degeneration	2	..	2
Total, Diseases of the Digestive System	333	295	628	Total, Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion	22	10	32
VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa.				X.—Malformations.			
Acute Nephritis	22	25	47	Cleft Palate	2	1	3
Bright's Disease	182	148	330	Patent Foramen Ovale	4	1	5
Hydronephrosis	2	..	2	Malformation of Heart and Congenital Heart-disease	46	31	77
Tumour of Kidney .. ..	..	2	2	Spina Bifida	4	17	21
Kidney-disease	3	5	8	Hydrocephalus	4	6	10
Pyelitis	6	3	9	Congenital Stenosis of Pylorus	11	3	14
Suppression of Urine	2	..	2	Other Malformations	17	12	29
Pyelonephritis	13	4	17				
Pyonephrosis	3	2	5	Total, Malformations	88	71	159
Calculi of the Urinary Passages	5	1	6				
Cystitis	18	5	23				
Hæmorrhage from Bladder	1	..	1				
Retention of Urine	7	..	7				
Bacilluria	1	..	1				
Paralysis of Bladder	1	..	1				
Tumour of Bladder	3	2	5				

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1921.

TABLE showing, for either Sex, the Number of Deaths from each Cause registered during the Year 1921—continued.

Causes of Death	Males.	Females	Total.	Causes of Death.	Males.	Females	Total.
XI.—Early Infancy.				XIII.—External Causes—continued.			
Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema	116	75	191	Accident: Drowning	109	21	130
Premature Birth	218	185	403	" Firearms	19	..	19
Asphyxia Neonatorum	17	10	27	" Cutting or Piercing In-	3	1	4
Atelectasis	13	12	25	struments .. ..	..	..	..
Melæna Neonatorum	3	7	10	" Falls	41	8	49
Cyanosis .. ..	..	1	1	" Mines and Quarries	6	..	6
Hæmorrhage of the New-born	28	24	52	" Machinery	8	1	9
Difficult Birth	11	5	16	" Railway	36	..	36
Injuries at Birth, &c.	12	8	20	" Tramway	11	3	14
Neglect at Birth	4	..	4	" Motor Vehicles	56	13	69
Total, Early Infancy	422	327	749	" Other Vehicles	23	..	23
XII.—Old Age.				" Other Crushing	22	..	22
Senility	439	352	791	" Injuries by Animals	9	1	10
XIII.—External Causes.				Over-exertion	5	..	5
Suicide by Poison	11	10	21	Excessive Cold	2	..	2
" by Asphyxia	4	2	6	Killed by Lightning	2	..	2
" by Hanging or Strangulation	28	4	32	Accident: Electrocuted	3	..	3
" by Drowning	14	11	25	Homicide: by Firearms	4	..	4
" by Firearms	36	..	36	" by Cutting or Piercing	1	3	4
" by Cutting or Piercing In-	22	2	24	Instruments .. ..	..	..	..
struments .. ..	..	..	..	" by Other Means	5	2	7
" by Jumping from High Places	1	..	1	Accident: Fractures	22	19	41
" by Crushing .. ..	..	1	1	Other External Causes	37	1	38
" by Explosive	5	..	5	Total, External Causes	600	134	734
" — Means not stated	6	..	6	XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.			
Accident: Poisoning by Food .. ..	..	3	3	Organic	2	..	2
" Other Acute Poisonings	7	4	11	Syncope	3	..	3
" Conflagration	14	3	17	Heart-failure, Debility, &c.	20	8	28
" Burns, Scalds	21	18	39	Total, Ill-defined Diseases	25	8	33
" Asphyxia	7	3	10	General Totals	6,099	4,583	10,682

CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH, 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths from certain Principal Causes for the Ten Years, 1912-21.

Causes of Death.	Deaths during the Year.									
	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Typhoid Fever	46	60	48	52	37	41	33	34	40	24
Measles	15	26	33	64	93	17	15	3	122	47
Scarlet Fever	7	11	22	44	52	30	30	23	15	24
Whooping-cough	10	128	74	80	98	44	27	7	107	49
Diphtheria	46	61	78	99	163	237	189	149	91	103
Influenza	65	56	63	110	73	38	5,516	346	480	105
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	567	656	576	562	591	597	664	602	695	640
Other Forms of Tuberculosis	149	156	152	131	141	158	168	160	156	153
Cancer	812	856	904	900	909	957	936	1,031	1,029	1,044
Diabetes	147	150	152	148	154	144	195	168	149	165
Exophthalmic Goitre	40	19	31	31	27	37	42	25	44	38
Anæmia, Chlorosis	53	64	76	69	99	104	82	75	83	97
Meningitis	136	127	140	138	169	166	182	155	133	114
Infantile Paralysis	2	2	9	3	123	10	4	1	2	9
Apoplexy, Cerebral Hæmorrhage	389	412	441	403	478	463	470	539	525	514
Epilepsy	69	54	51	49	51	56	61	49	49	48
Convulsions of Children (under five years)	57	93	62	77	105	71	70	61	64	70
Organic Heart-disease	1,271	1,227	1,301	1,144	1,269	1,390	1,369	1,538	1,703	1,512
Arteriosclerosis	74	89	106	79	87	71	83	74	111	83
Embolism, Thrombosis	80	63	101	52	75	62	53	78	85	80
Bronchitis	238	281	262	283	240	225	304	290	389	288
Broncho-pneumonia	114	154	139	136	127	121	200	140	231	194
Pneumonia	297	336	321	300	320	262	449	401	528	427
Gastritis	48	29	47	37	37	51	38	36	49	22
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	271	344	265	244	302	306	147	132	188	221
Appendicitis and Typhlitis	72	91	86	94	90	101	92	88	89	85
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	74	106	111	86	116	89	96	79	127	79
Cirrhosis of Liver	48	47	44	51	53	33	41	40	28	28
Simple Peritonitis	65	61	53	42	37	46	45	57	65	40
Nephritis, Bright's Disease	270	317	261	267	304	271	287	309	356	377
Cystitis	40	31	45	28	51	49	26	36	36	23
Diseases and Accidents of Puerperal Condition	100	100	118	131	167	169	134	124	194	145
Malformations	130	97	113	153	127	133	112	138	165	159
Congenital Debility	256	301	252	217	222	208	239	196	263	191
Premature Birth	398	418	420	397	381	381	373	317	436	403
Senility	706	809	812	793	883	1,001	1,229	1,056	1,017	791
Violence (1) Suicide	124	148	137	113	147	124	113	139	133	157
(2) Accident, &c.	514	639	647	623	595	561	548	581	563	577
Other Causes	1,414	1,500	1,595	1,735	1,603	1,704	1,702	1,521	1,569	1,556
Totals	9,214	10,119	10,148	9,965	10,596	10,528	16,364	10,808	12,109	10,682

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—continued.

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	Total, 1921.																			Total, 5 Years and over.	All Ages.					
		1 and under 1 Years.	2 and under 2 Years.	3 and under 3 Years.	4 and under 4 Years.	5 and under 5 Years.	Total under 5 Years.	5 and under 5 Years.	10 and under 10 Years.	15 and under 15 Years.	20 and under 20 Years.	25 and under 25 Years.	30 and under 30 Years.	35 and under 35 Years.	40 and under 40 Years.	45 and under 45 Years.	50 and under 50 Years.	55 and under 55 Years.	60 and under 60 Years.	65 and under 65 Years.			70 and under 70 Years.	75 and under 75 Years.	80 and under 80 Years.	85 and under 85 Years.	90 and under 90 Years.	95 Years and over.
I.—General Diseases—continued.																											
B.—Other General Diseases—continued.																											
52. Addison's Disease ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53. Leucæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55. Other General Diseases ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56. Alcoholism (Acute or Chronic) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	5	3	9	4	4	4	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, General Diseases ..	31	35	22	18	12	118	60	21	34	51	65	74	92	98	101	94	111	124	126	93	81	35	13	2	..	..	1,275
I.—Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.																											
60. Encephalitis ..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
61. Meningitis ..	14	5	2	3	1	25	10	5	4	1	..	3	3	2	..	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
61A. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	1	..	2	..	2	5	2	3	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
62. Locomotor Ataxia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
63. Other Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	8	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	38
64. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	8	9	19	17	24	27	38	44	30	18	5	1	246	
65. Softening of Brain ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
66. Paralysis without specified Cause ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	3	3	7	5	9	1	..	1	34	
67. General Paralysis of Insane ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	10	5	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	2	2	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
69. Epilepsy ..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	6	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	26
70. Convulsions (five years and over) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
71. Convulsions of Infants ..	36	3	..	2	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
72. Chorea ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
73. Neuritis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
74. Other Diseases of Nervous System ..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	27
76. Diseases of Ears ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Total, Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense ..	51	11	7	5	4	78	16	15	11	7	9	16	29	23	29	34	39	39	44	58	54	44	20	5	2	494	572
III.—Diseases of Circulatory System.																											
77. Pericarditis ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	6	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
78. Acute Endocarditis ..	1	..	..	1	1	3	5	4	1	5	1	2	5	27	4	5	12	114	137	136	135	92	69	13	4	..	50
79. Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	5	6	16	31	31	54	60	114	137	136	135	92	69	13	4	..	912
80. Angina Pectoris ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	2	6	8	6	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	41
81. Diseases of Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	7	4	3	14	7	21	5	7	2	..	..	29
82. Embolism and Thrombosis ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	26
83. Diseases of Veins ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
84. Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
85. Other Diseases of Circulatory System ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8
Total, Diseases of Circulatory System ..	3	..	1	5	..	9	7	11	8	11	6	10	24	38	48	71	91	128	161	150	164	103	79	15	4	1,129	1,138

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE-GROUPS.—MALES, 1921.
TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—continued.

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	Total, 5 Years and over.																	Total, 5 Years and over.	All Ages.								
		1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	Total under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	10 and under 15 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.	35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.	55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.			65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 and under 85 Years.	85 and under 90 Years.	90 and under 95 Years.	95 Years and over.	
IV.—Diseases of Respiratory System.																												
86. Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
87. Diseases of Larynx ..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
88. Diseases of the Thyroid Body ..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9
89. Acute Bronchitis ..	24	4	..	..	..	28	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	59
90. Chronic Bronchitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	4	4	5	6	9	20	18	16	17	3	..	108	108
91. Broncho-pneumonia ..	40	6	6	3	2	57	7	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	6	2	3	2	11	3	5	3	1	1	..	59	116
92. Pneumonia ..	21	13	5	2	2	43	8	6	5	11	7	14	24	24	35	14	15	17	28	16	19	8	5	..	..	256	299
93. Pleurisy ..	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	2	2	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	17	20
94. Pulmonary Congestion ..	5	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	4	3	4	5	6	3	..	33	39
95. Gangrene of Lungs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
96. Asthma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	14	14
97. Pulmonary Emphysema ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
98. Other Diseases of Respiratory System ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	3	2	8	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	..	32	32
Total, Diseases of Respiratory System ..	94	25	12	5	5	141	15	9	8	14	11	21	27	35	51	33	32	36	56	59	58	47	38	9	1	560	701	
V.—Diseases of Digestive System.																												
99. Diseases of Mouth and Annæxa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
100. Diseases of Pharynx ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
101. Diseases of Oesophagus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
102. Ulcer of Stomach ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	20
103. Other Diseases of Stomach (Cancer excepted) ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	..	2	..	..	11	12
104. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under two years of age) ..	65	17	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	4	6	3	1	4	3	1	..	..	36	40
105. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (two years of age and over) ..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	5	6	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	55	57
106. Appendicitis, Typhilitis ..	..	..	1	1	..	2	5	7	3	8	4	6	1	3	6	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	30	38
107. Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	..	1	1	..	..	8	2	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	3	5	5	4	1	1	..	..	6	7
108. Other Diseases of Intestines ..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	5
109. Hydatids of Liver ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	19
110. Cirrhosis of Liver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	8	8
111. Biliary Calculi ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	10	12
112. Other Diseases of Liver ..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	16	18
113. Simple Peritonitis ..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	1	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4
114. Other Diseases of Digestive System	1	..	1	..	1
Total, Diseases of Digestive System ..	74	18	5	3	2	102	11	9	9	14	8	12	13	18	24	10	15	20	20	16	17	9	6	..	..	231	333

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE-GROUPS.—MALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—continued.

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	Total under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	10 and under 15 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.	35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.	55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.	65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 and under 85 Years.	85 and under 90 Years.	90 and under 95 Years.	95 Years and over.	Total, 5 Years and over.	All Ages.
XIII.—External Causes.																											
Suicide by Poison	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
" Asphyxia	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
" Hanging or Strangulation	1	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	28	28
" Drowning	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
" Firearms	3	3	8	5	3	6	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	36	36
" Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
" Jumping from High Places	22	22
" Other Suicides	1	1
163. Accident: Acute Poisoning	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
166. " Conflagration	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
167. " Burns and Scalds	1	5	2	1	9	3	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	12	12
168. " Absorption of Deleterious Gases	2	1	..	..	..	12	4	10	4	9	9	7	9	10	13	7	1	6	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	4	4
169. " Drowning	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	109
170. " Traumatism by Firearms	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	19
171. " " by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
172. " " by Fall	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	5	1	3	3	2	6	4	4	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	40	41
173. " " in Mines or Quarry	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
174. " " by Machinery	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8
175. " " by Other Crushing	1	..	3	4	9	6	8	15	7	12	16	7	14	12	6	8	10	7	2	5	..	..	..	144	148
Injuries by Animals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	9
176. " Over-exertion	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
177. " Excessive Cold	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
178. " Lightning	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
180. " Electricity (Lightning excepted)	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
181. " Homicide by Firearms	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
182. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	1
183. " " Other Means	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
184. " Fractures (Cause not specified)	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	4	1	1	2	5	..	..	..	22	22
185. " Other External Violence	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	2	2	2	4	4	6	6	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	34	37
186. " Total, External Causes	7	14	9	4	6	40	20	25	24	49	32	51	55	48	66	50	30	37	36	15	6	10	6	..	..	560	600
XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.																											
187. Ill-defined Organic Disease	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
188. Sudden Death	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
189. Not specified or ill-defined	2	1	2	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	20
Total, Ill-defined Diseases	2	2	2	2	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	3	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	17	25
Grand Totals	774	109	59	40	38	1,020	138	101	98	153	137	191	260	275	337	315	343	422	523	496	509	412	275	75	19	5,079	6,099

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE-GROUPS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Females registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—*continued.*

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	Total, 5 Years.																			Total, 5 Years and over.	Totals.				
		1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 and under 4 years.	4 and under 5 years.	Total under 5 years.	5 and under 10 years.	10 and under 15 years.	15 and under 20 years.	20 and under 25 years.	25 and under 30 years.	30 and under 35 years.	35 and under 40 years.	40 and under 45 years.	45 and under 50 years.	50 and under 55 years.	55 and under 60 years.	60 and under 65 years.	65 and under 70 years.	70 and under 75 years.			75 and under 80 years.	80 and under 85 years.	85 and under 90 years.	90 and under 95 years.	95 Years and over.
I.—General Diseases—continued.																										
B.—Other General Diseases—continued.																										
52. Addison's Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
53. Leucæmia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	5	2	9	7	6	6	8	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	10
55. Other General Diseases	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55
56. Alcoholism	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Total, General Diseases ..	37	27	27	18	19	128	41	25	57	78	62	85	86	85	116	105	74	103	96	69	49	13	3	..	..	1,223
II.—Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.																										
60. Encephalitis	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
61. Simple Meningitis	10	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
61A. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
64. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1	..	4	16	20	17	28	38	39	46	33	22	4	..	..	268
66. Paralysis without specified Cause	1	..	..	..	1	1	7	2	10	5	1	1	..	..	..	28
68. Mental Alienation	1	3	2	4	7	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	28
69. Epilepsy	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	19
70. Convulsions (five years and over)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
71. Convulsions of Infants ..	25	2	1	..	1	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
72. Chorea	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
73. Neuralgia and Neuritis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
74. Other Diseases of Nervous System	2	..	2	..	6	1	2	..	1	1	..	3	5	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
76. Diseases of the Ear	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense	32	8	7	4	8	59	7	7	6	4	8	8	14	33	36	24	42	49	56	53	37	24	4	..	..	422
III.—Diseases of Circulatory System.																										
77. Pericarditis	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
78. Acute Endocarditis ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	7	3	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
79. Organic Diseases of Heart ..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	5	5	9	14	20	34	34	44	55	77	93	94	57	32	10	2	..	599
80. Angina Pectoris	1	1	3	4	1	3	6	3	..	..	..	..	22
81. Diseases of Arteries, Aneur-ism, &c.	1	..	1	1	2	1	5	4	9	8	4	1	2	..	39
82. Embolism and Thrombosis	2	1	5	4	2	2	3	6	1	6	10	4	3	..	..	..	50
83. Diseases of Veins	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
84. Diseases of Lymphatic System	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
85. Other Diseases of Circulatory System	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Total, Diseases of Circulatory System	3	..	..	..	1	4	6	4	8	9	11	29	30	45	43	61	68	86	107	120	72	39	11	4	..	770

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE-GROUPS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—continued.

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	Total under 5 Years.										Total, 5 Years and over.	All Ages.														
		1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	10 and under 15 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.			35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.	55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.	65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 and under 85 Years.	85 and under 90 Years.	90 and under 95 Years.	95 Years and over.	
IV.—Diseases of Respiratory System.																											
87. Diseases of Larynx ..	1	3	..	1	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7
88. Diseases of the Thyroid Body ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
89. Acute Bronchitis ..	14	4	2	1	1	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	42
90. Chronic Bronchitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	79
91. Broncho-pneumonia ..	30	11	3	2	1	47	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	78
92. Pneumonia ..	8	4	3	3	4	22	5	3	1	5	3	9	13	9	3	12	3	7	10	7	11	3	2	..	..	106	128
93. Pleurisy ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	11	11
94. Congestion of Lungs ..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	17	19
96. Asthma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	18	18
97. Emphysema ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
98. Other Diseases of Respiratory System ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	7
Total, Diseases of Respiratory System ..	56	22	8	7	6	99	12	6	3	8	7	13	23	15	14	17	14	20	26	34	53	21	7	6	2	301	400
V.—Diseases of Digestive System.																											
99. Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
100. Diseases of Pharynx ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
101. Diseases of Oesophagus ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
102. Ulcer of Stomach ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	12	21
103. Other Diseases of Stomach ..	7	..	2	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
104. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under two years of age) ..	45	15	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	3	1	4	1	..	..	31	39
105. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (two years of age and over) ..	..	..	3	2	3	8	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	5	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	24	28
106. Appendicitis, Typhilitis ..	..	1	1	2	..	4	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	3	6	7	2	1	..	..	..	33	41
109. Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	8	..	..	..	..	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8
110. Other Diseases of Intestines ..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	5
111. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	4
112. Hydatid of Liver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
113. Cirrhosis of Liver ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	..	..	17	17
114. Biliary Calculi ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	15	15
115. Other Diseases of Liver ..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	19	19
117. Simple Peritonitis ..	1	..	..	1	1	3	3	..	2	1	..	2	2	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	5
118. Other Diseases of Digestive System ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Digestive System ..	65	17	6	6	5	99	14	7	9	6	8	10	11	12	10	17	14	13	15	22	10	12	4	..	2	196	295

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death and the Age of Deceased—continued.

Causes of Death.	Under 1 Year.	Total under 5 Years.														Total 5 Years and over.	All Ages.										
		1 and under 2 Years.	2 and under 3 Years.	3 and under 4 Years.	4 and under 5 Years.	5 and under 10 Years.	10 and under 15 Years.	15 and under 20 Years.	20 and under 25 Years.	25 and under 30 Years.	30 and under 35 Years.	35 and under 40 Years.	40 and under 45 Years.	45 and under 50 Years.	50 and under 55 Years.			55 and under 60 Years.	60 and under 65 Years.	65 and under 70 Years.	70 and under 75 Years.	75 and under 80 Years.	80 and under 85 Years.	85 and under 90 Years.	90 and under 95 Years.	95 Years and over.	
X.—Malformations.																											
150. Congenital Malformations	64	3	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	71
XI.—Early Infancy.																											
151. Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema ..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75
151A. Premature Birth	185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185
152. Other Causes peculiar to Early Infancy ..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Total, Early Infancy	327	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	327
XII.—Old Age.																											
154. Senility .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352
XIII.—External Causes.																											
155. Suicide by Poisoning .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
156. " Asphyxia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
157. " Hanging or Strangulation .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
158. " Drowning .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
159. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
160. " Crushing .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
161. " Poisoning by Food .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
162. " Other Acute Poisonings .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
163. " Conflagration .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4
164. " Burns, Scalds .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
165. " Absorption of Deleterious Gases .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	18
166. " Accidental Drowning	2	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
167. " Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	21
171. " Fall .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
172. " Machines .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
174. " Crushing (Vehicles, Railways, &c.) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
175. " Injuries by Animals .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
176. " Homicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
183. " other Means .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
184. " Fractures (cause not specified)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
185. " Other External Violence .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	19
186. " Total, External Causes	4	7	4	5	1	6	9	4	7	9	7	8	6	11	3	6	12	3	6	6	3	1	..	..	..	113	134
XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.																											
189. Not specified or ill-defined .. ..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8
Grand Totals	592	85	57	41	40	96	68	96	144	173	156	210	191	211	257	249	250	317	368	412	299	183	71	17	3,768	4,583	

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—MALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—*continued*.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.		Taranaki.		Hawke's Bay.		Wellington.		Marlborough.		Nelson.		Westland.		Canterbury.		Otago.		Southland.		Totals for Dominion.											
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.									
I.—General Diseases—continued.																																
B.—Other General Diseases—continued.																																
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism	1	1	9			2			1												1	1	20									
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout			2																				68									
50. Diabetes ..			16			2			5														6									
51. Exophthalmic Goitre			2						1														3									
52. Addison's Disease									1														3									
53. Leucæmia ..						1			1														27									
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis			13			3			3														42									
55. Other General Diseases			1																				5									
56. Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic			13			3			1														39									
Total, General Diseases	12	45	403	1	7	49	3	8	81	4	15	259	2	23	6	45	2	5	23	3	16	254	4	10	201	2	4	55	31	118	1,393	
II.—Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.																																
60. Encephalitis ..			3			2			2																							
61. Meningitis ..	5	9	23			1			1																							
61A. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1	2	5			2			1																							
62. Locomotor Ataxia ..			1																													
63. Other Diseases of Spinal Cord			11			3			1																							
64. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy			69			8			7																							
65. Softening of Brain ..																																
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause			11			1			1																							
67. General Paralysis of Insane			10																													
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation			10																													
69. Epilepsy ..			6			3																										
70. Convulsions (five years and over)																																
71. Convulsions of Infants	15	17	17	2	2	2	5	6	6	4	5	5																				
72. Chorea ..			1						1																							
73. Neuritis ..																																
74. Other Diseases of Nervous System			9			2			3																							
76. Diseases of Ears ..																																
Total, Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense	21	28	176	2	3	26	5	7	23	8	20	123		4	2	4			18	4	6	87	5	6	70	4	4	28	51	78	572	

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—MALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—continued.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.		
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.			
III.—Diseases of Circulatory System.																																	
77. Pericarditis ..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
78. Acute Endocarditis ..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53
79. Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	..	259	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	913
80. Angina Pectoris ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
81. Diseases of Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, &c.	..	..	23	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76
82. Embolism and Thrombosis ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
83. Diseases of Veins ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
84. Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
85. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Total, Diseases of Circulatory System	2	324	39	60	2	3	233	10	1	1	41	34	2	176	163	..	1	58	3	9	1,138	
IV.—Diseases of Respiratory System.																																	
86. Disease of Nasal Fossæ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
87. Diseases of Larynx ..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
88. Diseases of the Thyroid Body ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
89. Acute Bronchitis ..	4	5	13	2	2	4	1	1	3	2	2	3	6	8	15	6	10	1	5	24	28	59		
90. Chronic Bronchitis ..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	108
91. Broncho-pneumonia ..	12	21	37	4	5	7	2	2	3	5	5	23	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	8	22	9	12	16	1	3	40	57	116	
92. Pneumonia ..	6	18	114	2	3	20	8	12	54	1	1	4	1	2	41	1	3	29	3	12	21	43	299	
93. Pleurisy	1	1	1	4	1	3	20	
94. Pulmonary Congestion ..	2	2	7	5	1	4	6	39	
95. Gangrene of the Lungs	2	14	
96. Asthma	3	4	2	
97. Pulmonary Emphysema	2	
98. Other Diseases of Respiratory System	15	32	
Total, Diseases of Respiratory System	25	48	223	8	10	35	3	3	27	18	23	114	..	1	8	4	5	28	..	1	13	15	21	134	16	22	91	5	7	28	94	141	701

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—MALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—continued.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.		
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.			
V.—Diseases of Digestive System.																																	
99. Diseases of Mouth and Annexa		
100. Diseases of Pharynx	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
101. Diseases of Oesophagus		
102. Ulcer of Stomach	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
103. Other Diseases of Stomach (Cancer excepted)	7	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
104. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under two years of age) ..	31	42	42	1	2	2	3	4	4	14	16	16	3	3	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	6	8	8	4	4	4	1	1	1	65	82
105. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (two years of age and over)	1	11	..	..	2	..	1	6	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	
108. Appendicitis, Typhlitis	23	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	14	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109. Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	1	3	9	..	..	1	1	1	4	2	2	9	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	2	5	8	2
110. Other Diseases of Intestines	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
112. Hydatids of Liver	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
113. Cirrhosis of Liver	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
114. Biliary Calculi	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	8	
115. Other Diseases of Liver	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
117. Simple Peritonitis..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	4	..	1	2	12	
118. Other Diseases of Digestive System..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Digestive System..	32	46	116	2	3	10	4	6	24	17	20	71	3	3	8	2	4	11	5	7	12	38	5	6	36	2	2	14	74	102	333
VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of Genito-urinary System and Annexa.																																	
119. Acute Nephritis	5	6	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	16	4	1	1	2	7	6
120. Bright's Disease	38	9	33	2	47	182
122. Other Diseases of Kidneys and Annexa	1	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	2	2	3	2	3	29	
123. Calculi of Urinary Passages	1	1	2
124. Diseases of Bladder	5	2	7	2	8
125. Diseases of Urethra	2
126. Diseases of Prostate	19	1	1	4	1	1	11
127. Non-venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs
Total, Non-venereal Diseases of Genito-urinary System and Annexa	1	74	8	1	1	15	3	3	60	1	1	6	..	1	22	6	1	2	80	15	6	9	328

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—continued.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.		
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.			
XIII.— <i>External Causes</i> —continued.																																	
159. Suicide by Firearms ..	..	..	12	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
160. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments ..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
161. " Jumping from High Places ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
163. Other Suicides ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
165. Acute Poisoning other than by Food ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
166. Accident: Conflagration ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
167. " Burns, Scalds ..	1	2	7	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
168. " Absorption of Deleterious Gases ..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
169. " Drowning ..	..	5	36	..	..	8	..	..	4	..	3	33	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	3	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
170. Traumatism by Firearms ..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
171. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments ..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
172. " by Fall ..	1	1	19	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
173. " in Mines or Quarries ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
174. " by Machines ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
175. " by other Crushing ..	..	..	47	..	..	8	..	1	10	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148
176. Injuries by Animals ..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
177. Over-exertion ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
178. Excessive Cold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
180. Lightning ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
181. Electricity (Lightning excepted) ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
182. Homicide by Firearms ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
183. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
184. " Other Means ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
185. Fractures (Cause not specified) ..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
186. Other External Violence ..	..	..	9	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
Total, External Causes..	3	12	184	1	1	30	1	3	34	1	10	131	..	1	8	..	3	30	8	..	5	92	1	5	50	..	..	7	40	600	
XIV.— <i>Ill-defined Diseases</i> .																																	
187. Ill-defined Organic Disease ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
188. Sudden Death ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
189. Not specified or ill-defined ..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Total, Ill-defined Diseases ..	1	3	10	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	2	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	25	
Grand Totals ..	239	233	1,798	31	42	231	38	50	309	174	219	1,177	14	18	85	29	45	243	12	16	149	119	153	1,043	84	104	789	34	40	275	774	1,020	6,099

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—*continued*.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.		
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.			
—General Diseases—continued.																																	
B.—Other General Diseases—continued.																																	
45. Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of other Organs or of Organs not specified	1	23	4	1	1	6	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
46. Other Tumours (Non-malignant)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
49. Diabetes ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
50. Exophthalmic Goitre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
51. Addison's Disease	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
52. Leucæmia ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
53. Anæmia, Chlorosis ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
54. Other General Diseases	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
55. Alcoholism (Acute or Chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total, General Diseases	13	50	364	3	5	47	3	5	279	5	20	279	1	6	26	1	6	48	1	5	26	4	15	212	8	15	234	1	3	56	128	1,351	
II.—Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.																																	
60. Encephalitis ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
61. Simple Meningitis ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
61A. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
64. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
66. Paralysis without specified Cause	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
69. Epilepsy ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
70. Convulsions (five years and over)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
71. Convulsions of Infants ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
72. Chorea ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
73. Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
74. Other Diseases of Nervous System	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
76. Diseases of the Ear ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total, Diseases of Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense	9	16	147	4	27	17	1	3	99	12	20	99	1	1	9	2	2	14	1	1	11	2	5	64	4	6	70	..	1	23	32	59	

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Females registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—*continued*.

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—continued.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.			
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.				
VII.—Puerperal State.																																		
134. Accidents of Pregnancy ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
135. Puerperal Haemorrhage ..	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
136. Other Accidents of Labour ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
137. Puerperal Septicæmia ..	..	..	14	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
138. Puerperal Albuminuria, Convulsions ..	..	..	14	..	..	4	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
139. Puerperal Embolism ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
140. Puerperium ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
• Total, Puerperal State ..	..	..	38	..	..	10	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145
VIII.—Diseases of Skin and of Cellular Tissue.																																		
142. Gangrene ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
144. Acute Abscess ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
145. Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, Diseases of Skin and of Cellular Tissue	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
IX.—Diseases of Bones and of Organs of Locomotion.																																		
146. Diseases of Bones (Tuberculosis excepted)	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
X.—Malformations.																																		
150. Congenital Malformations ..	23	23	24	3	3	3	1	12	13	13	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	71		
XI.—Early Infancy.																																		
151. Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema	29	29	29	3	3	3	6	6	6	15	15	15	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	8	8	8	9	9	9	..	..	75
151A. Premature Birth ..	59	59	59	10	10	10	11	11	11	38	38	38	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	4	4	4	26	26	26	21	21	21	8	8	185			
152. Other Causes peculiar to Early Infancy	25	25	25	3	3	3	7	7	7	9	9	9	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	8	8	8	4	4	4	5	5	67
Total, Early Infancy ..	113	113	113	16	16	16	24	24	24	62	62	62	5	5	5	10	10	10	8	8	8	42	42	42	34	34	34	13	13	327	327			

CAUSES OF DEATH.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCIAL DISTRICTS.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Females registered in each Provincial District during the Year 1921, classified according to the Cause of Death, and showing separately Deaths of Children under One Year and under Five Years of Age—continued.

Cause of Death.	Auckland.			Taranaki.			Hawke's Bay.			Wellington.			Marlborough.			Nelson.			Westland.			Canterbury.			Otago.			Southland.			Totals for Dominion.		
	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	All Ages.			
XII.—Old Age.	109	..	..	12	..	..	11	..	..	41	..	..	5	..	..	13	..	..	7	..	..	61	..	..	19	..	..	352		
154. Senility	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XIII.—External Causes.			
155. Suicide by Poison.	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
156. " Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
157. " Hanging or Strangulation	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
158. " Drowning	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
159. " Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160. " Crushing			
162. " Poisoning by Food			
164. " Other Acute Poisonings	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
165. " Conflagration	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
166. " Burns, Scalds	6	6	2	2	3		
167. " Absorption of Deleterious Gases	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
168. " Accidental Drowning ..	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
169. " Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
171. " Traumatism by Fall	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
172. " Traumatism by Machines	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
174. " Crushing (Vehicles, Railways, &c.)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
175. " Injuries by Animals	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
176. " Homicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
183. " Homicide by other means	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
184. " Fractures (Cause not specified)			
185. " Other External Violence	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
186. " Total, External Causes ..	1	7	40	6	9	29	1	..	2	4	1	5	29	2	3	11	134		
XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.			
189. Not Specified or Ill-defined	1	3	2	2	2	1	8		
Grand Totals ..	199	284	1,316	28	37	192	39	48	201	112	154	852	10	18	78	17	28	162	13	19	89	82	115	819	65	78	659	27	34	215	592	815	4,583

TABLE showing the Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Cause of Death and Age and Sex of Deceased.

[illegible]

DEATHS, 1921.—BIRTHPLACES.

TABLE showing the Birthplaces and Ages of the Persons, Males and Females, whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921.

Birthplace.	Ages.									
	Under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and under 75.	75 and over.	Totals.
MALES.										
<i>British.</i>										
New Zealand	1,240	86	125	245	336	286	188	111	38	2,655
Australia	5	2	4	19	31	48	68	44	17	238
England and Wales ..	8	6	8	29	85	145	249	397	549	1,476
Scotland	3	2	3	11	31	61	83	163	306	663
Ireland .. ..	..	1	2	1	18	32	81	161	242	538
Canada	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	7	8	21
British West Indies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	6
India .. ..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	5	1	13
South Africa .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	4
Others .. ..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	3	..	7
<i>Foreign.</i>										
Austria .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	6
Belgium .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Czecho-Slovakia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Denmark .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	5	8	9	16	40
Finland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3
France .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	5	9
Germany .. ..	..	..	..	..	4	5	6	18	17	50
Greece .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Holland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	4
Italy .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	9	14
Jugoslavia .. ..	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	6
Norway .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7	10	24
Poland .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
Portugal .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Russia .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	6
Sweden .. ..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	8	7	23
Switzerland .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	6
United States of America ..	..	..	3	1	2	1	3	4	6	20
China.. ..	..	..	1	5	2	2	13	11	5	39
Syria .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	2	1	8
Others	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	6
At Sea .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	3	6	15
Unspecified or Unknown ..	..	..	2	5	13	44	43	47	36	190
Totals	1,259	98	153	328	535	652	765	1,019	1,290	6,099
FEMALES.										
<i>British.</i>										
New Zealand	964	86	119	266	294	279	161	103	44	2,316
Australia	4	5	5	16	20	30	50	36	26	192
England and Wales ..	8	..	10	29	50	81	131	269	430	1,008
Scotland	1	2	5	7	18	24	61	112	238	468
Ireland .. ..	..	..	2	3	9	26	63	123	195	421
Canada .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	5	14
British West Indies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
India	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	4
South Africa .. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Others .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	6
<i>Foreign.</i>										
Austria .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Denmark .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	3	2	13
Finland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
France .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Germany .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6	8	20
Hungary .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Jugoslavia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Norway .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	6
Poland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	6
Portugal .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Russia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Spain .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Sweden .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	6
Switzerland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
United States of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	1	2	12
China .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Syria .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Others .. ..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	6
At Sea .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	5	2	13
Unspecified or Unknown ..	..	..	3	4	6	10	5	12	13	53
Totals	979	96	144	329	401	468	499	685	982	4,583

DEATHS, 1921.—BIRTHPLACES.

TABLE showing the Birthplaces and Ages of the Persons, Males and Females, whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921—continued.

Birthplace.	Ages.									Totals.
	Under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and under 75.	75 and over.	
BOTH SEXES.										
<i>British.</i>										
New Zealand ..	2,204	172	244	511	630	565	349	214	82	4,971
Australia ..	9	7	9	35	51	78	118	80	43	430
England and Wales ..	16	6	18	58	135	226	380	666	979	2,484
Scotland ..	4	4	8	18	49	85	144	275	544	1,131
Ireland ..	..	1	4	4	27	58	144	284	437	959
Canada ..	2	..	..	..	2	..	5	13	13	35
British West Indies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	7
India ..	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	6	2	17
South Africa ..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	6
Others ..	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	3	3	13
<i>Foreign.</i>										
Austria ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	3	9
Belgium ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Czecho Slavokia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Denmark ..	..	..	1	..	2	9	11	12	18	53
Finland ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	4
France ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	5	11
Germany ..	..	..	..	..	4	6	11	24	25	70
Greece ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Holland ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	4
Hungary ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Italy ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	9	14
Jugoslavia ..	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	7
Norway ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	8	13	30
Poland ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	4	9
Portugal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Russia ..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	..	..	7
Spain ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Sweden ..	..	..	..	3	1	4	3	10	8	29
Switzerland ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	7
United States of America ..	..	..	3	1	2	6	7	5	8	32
China ..	..	..	1	6	2	2	13	11	5	40
Syria ..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	2	1	9
Others ..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	3	12
At Sea ..	..	..	..	..	1	3	8	8	8	28
Unspecified or Unknown ..	..	..	5	9	19	54	48	59	49	243
Totals ..	2,238	194	297	657	936	1,120	1,264	1,704	2,272	10,682

DEATHS, 1921.—OCCUPATIONS OF MALES.

TABLE showing the Occupations of the Males whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921.

Occupations.	Age-groups.						Totals.
	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 45.	45 and under 65.	65 Years and upwards.	
CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.							
General Government	1	6	7	31	45
Local Government	1	3	5	2	11
Defence	3	21	8	6	38
Law and Order	1	2	8	14	13	38
Religion	2	6	13	21
Charity	1	..	1
Health	11	16	8	35
Literature	1	7	8	16
Science	1	..	..	1
Civil, Mechanical Engineering, Architecture, and Surveying	1	1	2	7	16	27
Education	1	4	12	15	32
Fine Arts	4	4	8
Music	1	..	3	4	8
Amusements	2	2	4	6	2	16
Total, Professional	4	12	63	96	122	297
CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.							
Hotelkeepers and Assistants	2	14	32	19	67
Others engaged in providing Board and Lodging	1	3	4	6	14
Coachmen and Grooms	1	1	..	2
Laundrymen	2	..	..	2
Hairdressers	3	2	4	9
Others engaged in Domestic Service	15	28	36	79
Total, Domestic	3	38	67	65	173
CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.							
Banking and Finance	1	2	3	4	9	19
Insurance and Valuation	1	2	2	5
Land and Household Property	3	4	8	15
Trade—
Books, Publications, and Advertising	2	3	7	12
Musical Instruments	2	..	2
Fancy Goods	1	..	1
Machinery	1	..	1
Carriages and Vehicles	1	..	1
Ships, Boats, &c.	1	1
Furniture	1	..	..	1
Textile Fabrics	2	3	7	15	12	39
Dress	2	1	1	4
Animal Food	13	16	18	47
Vegetable Food	1	..	7	7	6	21
Groceries, Drinks, Narcotics, and Stimulants	1	..	7	9	8	25
Living Animals	6	8	4	18
Wool, &c.	1	2	3
Timber	1	3	4
Wood, Coal, &c.	3	3	6
Metals, other than Gold and Silver	2	3	3	8
Merchants, Shopkeepers, &c.	1	1	11	26	44	83
Dealers and Hawkers	2	2	5	9
Agents, Brokers, &c.	1	6	13	20
Officers of Public Company, Society	3	8	1	12
Accountants, Clerks, &c.	7	6	32	35	45	125
Commercial Travellers, Salesmen	1	20	12	11	44
Storemen, undefined	2	7	9	11	29
Total, Commercial	13	15	130	180	217	555
CLASS IV.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.							
Railway Traffic	1	2	26	22	26	77
Tramways	2	2	1	1	6
Road Traffic	29	39	28	96
Sea and River Traffic	8	33	58	54	153
Postal Service	3	..	4	6	5	18
Telegraph and Telephone Service	2	1	6	5	2	16
Delivery of Parcels, &c., by Hand	2	..	..	1	3	6
Aviation	1	..	..	1
Total, Transport and Communication	8	13	101	132	119	373
CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL.							
Books and Publications	1	1	6	14	13	35
Lithographer	1	1	2
Musical Instruments	1	..	1	2
Ornaments, Minor Art Products, &c.	1	1	..	3	..	5
Designs, Medals, Type, and Dies	2	1	..	3	6
Watches, Clocks, and Scientific Instruments	4	1	5
Gunsmith	1	..	1

DEATHS, 1921.—OCCUPATIONS OF MALES.

TABLE showing the Occupations of the Males whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921—*continued*.

Occupations.	Age-groups.						Totals.
	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 45.	45 and under 65.	65 Years and upwards.	
CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL—continued.							
Engines, Machines, Tools, &c.	2	..	1	2	6	11
Carriages and Vehicles	5	7	3	10	25
Harness, Saddlery, and Leatherware	1	..	..	5	8	14
Ships, Boats, and Equipment	3	2	10	15
Furniture	2	5	8	13	28
Building-material (Wood)	1	3	14	12	10	40
Chemicals and By-products	1	1	2
Textile Fabrics	3	3
Dress—							
Tailors	1	11	11	10	33
Bootmakers	1	3	12	23	39
Others engaged in Manufacture of Dress	4	1	5
Fibrous Materials	1	2	2	3	8
Animal Food	1	1	8	2	1	13
Vegetable Food	1	..	3	8	9	21	42
Groceries, Drinks, Narcotics, and Stimulants	3	8	14	25
Animal Matter, other than Food	4	4	4	12
Paper	1	..	..	..	1
Cork	1	1
Marble, Clay, Cement, Glass, &c.	2	1	6	9
Jewellery and Precious Stones	1	..	1	4	..	6
Metals, other than Gold or Silver—							
Blacksmiths	15	10	32	57
Moulders, Iron and Brass	2	4	3	9
Tinsmiths	5	..	4	9
Others engaged in Manufacture of Metals other than Gold or Silver	2	1	6	2	11
Fuel, Light, &c.	1	5	6	4	1	17
Building and Construction—							
Builders and Building-contractors	5	17	38	60
Stonemasons	1	5	9	15
Bricklayers	1	3	2	8	14
Carpenters	3	4	20	21	49	100
Tile-layers	1	..	..	1
Plasterers	1	1	3	5
Painters, Glaziers, and Signwriters	1	13	14	20	48
Plumbers, Gasfitters	1	6	4	5	16
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, &c.	2	15	11	28
Disposal of the Dead	1	2	3
Other Industrial Workers—							
Mechanics, Manufacturers	1	1	4	4	2	12
Factory Worker, Manager, &c.	1	2	2	4	2	11
Engineers, Engine-drivers	2	1	16	34	37	90
Machinists	2	2	2	6
Contractors, Managers	1	..	2	18	24	45
Labourers, undefined	4	22	125	238	323	712
Total, Industrial	1	21	62	312	520	741	1,657
CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, AND MINING PURSUITS, ETC.							
Farming, undefined	19	28	142	252	621	1,062
Fruitgrowers	4	3	8	15
Gardeners	2	4	34	62	102
Sheep-farmers, Shearers, &c.	2	2	13	26	39	82
Dairy-farming	1	2	4	7
Other Pastoral Pursuits	4	..	1	5
Fisheries, Wild Animals, Bees, &c.	1	3	8	6	18
Forestry	3	3	9	8	23
Kauri-gum Diggers	1	8	13	22
Gold-mining	3	1	14	18
Coal-mining	1	..	4	4	4	13
Mining, undefined	2	16	34	123	175
Quarrying	1	1	1	3
Total, Agricultural, Pastoral, &c.	22	38	199	382	904	1,545
CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.							
Independent Means, &c.	1	7	40	48
Dependent Relatives (including persons under 20 years of age with no specified occupation)	1,258	30	2	..	..	..	1,290
Dependent upon the State or upon Public or Private Support	4	6	44	54
Undefined or Unknown	8	15	27	57	107
Total, Indefinite	1,258	30	10	20	40	141	1,499
Total Deaths—All Occupations	1,259	98	153	863	1,417	2,309	6,099

DEATHS FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES.—DECENNIAL TABLE, 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths from Tubercular Diseases registered in New Zealand during the Ten Years 1912 to 1921 inclusive, and specifying the Number under and over Five Years of Age.

Year.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.		Tuberculous Meningitis.		Abdominal Tuberculosis.		Other Forms of Tuberculosis.		Total Deaths from Tuberculosis.		Total, all Ages.	
	Under 5 Years.	Over 5 Years.	Under 5 Years.	Over 5 Years.	Under 5 Years.	Over 5 Years.	Under 5 Years.	Over 5 Years.	Under 5 Years.	Over 5 Years.		
MALES.												
1912	..	3	300	13	18	4	9	2	32	22	359	381
1913	..	2	337	19	22	4	9	1	27	26	395	421
1914	..	3	311	20	17	4	5	1	30	28	363	391
1915	..	5	293	18	10	..	6	..	27	23	336	359
1916	..	6	307	17	16	2	8	1	31	26	362	388
1917	333	10	18	2	12	2	38	14	401	415
1918	..	3	351	21	12	4	11	1	43	29	417	446
1919	..	1	318	17	24	1	10	..	28	19	380	399
1920	..	4	359	14	22	4	7	3	27	25	415	440
1921	..	3	334	15	19	3	7	1	38	22	398	420
FEMALES.												
1912	..	5	259	16	18	3	14	2	18	26	309	335
1913	..	5	312	10	23	5	16	..	20	20	371	391
1914	..	2	260	12	23	3	13	..	24	17	320	337
1915	..	7	257	12	16	3	13	2	24	24	310	334
1916	..	3	275	16	17	3	18	1	21	23	331	354
1917	264	16	17	3	10	..	30	19	321	340
1918	..	5	305	14	15	1	22	1	23	21	365	386
1919	..	4	279	15	20	3	19	1	22	23	340	363
1920	..	4	328	11	26	5	7	4	26	24	387	411
1921	..	4	299	19	14	1	15	4	17	28	345	373
BOTH SEXES.												
1912	..	8	559	29	36	7	23	4	50	48	668	716
1913	..	7	649	29	45	9	25	1	47	46	766	812
1914	..	5	571	32	40	7	18	1	54	45	683	728
1915	..	12	550	30	26	3	19	2	51	47	646	693
1916	..	9	582	33	33	5	26	2	52	49	693	742
1917	597	26	35	5	22	2	68	33	722	755
1918	..	8	656	35	27	5	33	2	66	50	782	832
1919	..	5	597	32	44	4	29	1	50	42	720	762
1920	..	8	687	25	48	9	14	7	53	49	802	851
1921	..	7	633	34	33	4	22	5	55	50	743	793

DEATHS FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES.

DECENNIAL TABLE, 1912 to 1921, showing for each Year the Rate per 10,000 living, and the Percentage of Total Deaths.

Year.	Mean Population.	Number of Deaths from Tuberculosis.	Rate per 10,000.	Percentage of Total Deaths from all Causes.
1912	..	1,039,016	716	6.89
1913	..	1,068,644	812	7.60
1914	..	1,090,328	728	6.67
1915	..	1,099,394	693	6.30
1916	..	1,099,449	742	6.74
1917	..	1,099,117	755	6.87
1918	..	1,103,022	832	7.54
1919	..	1,136,389	762	6.71
1920	..	1,179,620	851	7.21
1921	..	1,223,901	793	6.48

* All deaths. † Excluding deaths from influenza, October-December, 1918.

DEATHS FROM PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons whose Deaths were registered in 1921 as occurring from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, classified according to Age, Sex, and Length of Residence in the Dominion.

Length of Residence in the Dominion.	Age at Death, in Years.										Totals.
	Under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 25.	25 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and under 75.	75 and over.	
MALES.											
Under 1 month	1	..	..	..	..	1
1 to 6 months	1	..	..	1
6 to 12 months	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
1 to 2 years	1	1	..	..	..	2
2 to 3 years	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
3 to 4 years	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
4 to 5 years	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
5 to 10 years	3	2	6	3	2	..	..	16
10 to 15 years	1	2	7	6	2	..	..	18
15 to 20 years	2	3	7	7	3	1	..	23
20 to 25 years	1	4	5	2	..	..	12
25 years and upwards	3	4	13	18	7	3	48
Not known or not stated	1	..	3	1	1	..	6
Birthplace unknown	1	3	6	3	..	..	13
Born in Dominion	3	..	..	3 ²	67	50	28	5	1	..	186
Totals	3	..	1	41	85	85	72	37	10	3	337
FEMALES.											
Under 1 month
1 to 6 months
6 to 12 months	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1 to 2 years	1	..	..	..	1
2 to 3 years	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
3 to 4 years
4 to 5 years
5 to 10 years	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	8
10 to 15 years	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	10
15 to 20 years	3	3	4	3	1	..	..	14
20 to 25 years	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	6
25 years and upwards	2	2	6	7	..	17
Not known or not stated	1	..	..	1
Birthplace unknown	2	1	2	..	..	..	5
Born in Dominion	4	1	8	77	73	49	16	7	1	1	237
Totals	4	1	9	88	84	64	26	17	9	1	30
Totals of both Sexes..	7	1	10	129	169	149	98	54	19	4	640

DEATHS FROM CANCER, 1917-1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Males and Females from Cancer during the Years 1917 to 1921, classified according to the Part of the Body affected.

Location.	1917.		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.	
	Number of Deaths.	Proportion of Total.	Number of Deaths.	Proportion of Total.	Number of Deaths.	Proportion of Total.	Number of Deaths.	Proportion of Total.	Number of Deaths.	Proportion of Total.
MALES.										
Buccal Cavity ..	52	10'18	52	11'04	43	7'92	52	10'36	48	9'18
Stomach and Liver ..	225	44'03	186	39'49	227	41'80	226	45'02	227	43'40
Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum ..	91	17'81	70	14'86	101	18'60	64	12'75	91	17'40
Skin ..	13	2'54	18	3'82	19	3'50	8	1'59	13	2'49
Other Organs, or Organs not specified ..	130	25'44	145	30'79	153	28'18	152	30'28	144	27'53
Totals ..	511	100'00	471	100'00	543	100'00	502	100'00	523	100'00
FEMALES.										
Buccal Cavity ..	7	1'57	12	2'58	10	2'05	7	1'33	8	1'53
Stomach and Liver ..	132	29'60	143	30'75	130	26'64	149	28'27	145	27'83
Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum ..	55	12'33	64	13'76	81	16'60	98	18'60	100	19'19
Female Genital Organs ..	97	21'75	85	18'28	84	17'21	90	17'08	90	17'27
Breast ..	74	16'59	73	15'70	63	12'91	64	12'14	86	16'51
Skin ..	9	2'02	3	0'65	6	1'23	6	1'14	7	1'34
Other Organs, or Organs not specified ..	72	16'14	85	18'28	114	23'36	113	21'44	85	16'33
Totals ..	446	100'00	465	100'00	488	100'00	527	100'00	521	100'00

CANCER.—DECENNIAL TABLE.

TABLE showing, for each of the Ten Years 1912 to 1921, the Number of Persons registered as having died from Cancer, the Proportion of Deaths from Cancer per 10,000 living, and the Percentage of all Deaths attributed to Cancer.

Year.				Estimated Mean Population.	Deaths from Cancer.	Total Deaths, all Causes.	Deaths from Cancer per 10,000 Persons.	Percentage of Total Deaths due to Cancer.
1912	..	..	..	1,039,016	812	9,214	7·82	8·81
1913	..	..	..	1,068,644	856	10,119	8·01	8·46
1914	..	..	..	1,090,328	904	10,148	8·29	8·91
1915	..	..	..	1,099,394	900	9,965	8·19	9·03
1916	..	..	..	1,099,449	909	10,596	8·27	8·50
1917	..	..	..	1,099,117	957	10,528	8·71	9·09
1918	..	..	..	1,103,022	936	{ 16,364* 10,893† }	8·49	{ 5·72* 8·59† }
1919	..	..	..	1,136,389	1,031	10,808	9·07	9·54
1920	..	..	..	1,179,620	1,029	12,109	8·72	8·50
1921	..	..	..	1,223,901	1,044	10,682	8·53	9·77

* All deaths.

† Excluding deaths from influenza, October–December, 1918.

DEATHS FROM CANCER.—DECENNIAL TABLE.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons, Males and Females, at Different Ages, registered as having died from Cancer in New Zealand during the Ten Years 1912 to 1921.

Year.	Under 1 Year.					Total under 1 Year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	Total under 5 Years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and upwards.	Total 5 Years and over.	All Ages.	
	Under 1 Month.	1 to 3 Months.	3 to 6 Months.	6 to 12 Months.																										
MALES.																														
1912	I	I	I	..	2	5	I	..	I	2	6	9	6	17	14	37	59	61	66	67	42	25	413	418		
1913	I	..	I	2	..	I	6	2	2	3	2	4	8	16	19	25	39	51	56	59	68	53	33	440	446		
1914	4	2	..	6	I	3	I	I	7	5	6	17	38	43	58	66	81	91	50	36	504	510		
1915	2	2	3	I	..	7	..	I	2	I	4	4	13	12	27	29	46	69	70	74	53	48	453	460		
1916	I	2	4	I	2	13	18	31	48	69	73	81	55	38	480	480		
1917	I	..	..	..	..	I	2	I	2	I	3	3	12	25	27	32	53	65	87	76	65	56	510		
1918	I	I	I	I	2	I	3	3	7	14	35	49	54	62	71	72	50	45	470	471		
1919	..	I	..	..	I	2	..	I	..	I	4	I	I	..	..	I	6	11	23	33	35	51	81	96	81	76	43	539
1920	I	..	I	..	I	..	I	3	2	..	3	4	3	4	8	16	28	51	55	78	85	63	54	45	499		
1921	I	2	..	2	3	..	4	13	21	27	44	62	78	91	71	64	40	522		
FEMALES.																														
1912	I	..	I	I	..	..	I	3	..	..	2	3	6	8	10	29	39	41	49	48	45	53	35	23	391		
1913	I	I	I	..	..	2	..	..	I	I	I	4	14	16	27	46	30	58	34	66	51	40	20	408		
1914	I	I	..	2	I	..	I	I	7	15	25	43	37	57	39	61	47	34	23	392			
1915	2	I	I	I	3	13	19	26	49	45	49	56	67	47	35	26	440			
1916	I	..	2	7	19	26	33	57	49	56	62	47	35	35	429			
1917	..	I	..	..	..	I	I	2	..	4	..	..	I	..	2	12	19	30	55	58	47	54	56	52	33	23	442	
1918	3	2	6	7	17	27	57	51	50	72	51	49	49	24	465		
1919	I	..	I	..	2	I	3	I	I	12	20	25	35	75	56	59	52	59	50	36	486			
1920	I	..	I	2	..	..	I	I	4	2	..	..	2	6	15	16	40	56	53	63	66	60	53	58	33	523		
1921	I	..	I	I	2	..	I	5	..	2	I	3	2	8	17	38	41	72	61	49	66	66	47	43	516		

BOTH SEXES.

1912	..	..	..	I	I	2	2	I	..	3	8	I	..	3	5	12	17	16	46	53	78	108	109	111	120	77	48	804	812
1913	..	..	..	I	I	2	3	2	..	I	8	2	2	4	3	18	22	32	46	71	69	109	90	125	119	93	53	848	856
1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	8	2	4	I	2	8	12	21	42	81	80	115	105	142	138	84	59	896	904
1915	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	I	..	I	7	2	2	3	2	7	17	32	38	76	74	95	125	137	121	88	74	893	900
1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	3	4	3	9	32	44	64	106	92	125	135	128	90	73	909	909
1917	..	I	..	..	..	I	2	2	..	..	5	2	2	2	I	5	15	31	55	82	90	100	119	143	128	98	79	952	957
1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	I	I	5	3	9	10	24	41	92	100	104	134	122	121	99	69	935	936
1919	..	I	..	..	I	2	I	I	I	I	6	2	4	I	I	2	18	31	48	68	110	107	140	148	140	126	79	1,025	1,031
1920	..	..	I	I	I	3	..	I	I	2	7	4	..	3	6	9	19	24	56	84	104	118	144	145	116	112	78	1,022	1,032
1921	..	..	..	I	..	I	I	2	I	I	6	2	2	3	6	2	12	30	59	68	116	123	147	157	137	111	83	1,028	1,034

DEATHS FROM CANCER, 1921.—MALES.

TABLE showing Location of Disease in all Cases of Deaths from Cancer during the Year 1921, according to Age of Deceased.

Cancer of	Under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	65 and under 70.	70 and under 75.	75 and under 80.	80 and under 85.	85 and under 90.	90 and under 95.	95 and over.	Total.
Mouth	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	
Jaw	1	2	1	1	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	11	
Palate	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	
Lip	1	..	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	
Tongue	1	1	3	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	
Tonsils	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	10	
Pharynx	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	
Bile-duct	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Œsophagus	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	23	
Pylorus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	
Stomach	3	6	5	14	15	21	26	15	19	3	1	..	..	128	
Stomach and Liver	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	9	
Liver	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	4	5	5	11	6	7	6	3	..	..	54	
Gall-bladder	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Duodenum	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Cæcum	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	
Colon	2	..	..	..	1	2	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	16	
Sigmoid	1	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	8	
Bowel	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	..	..	..	15	
Large Intestine	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Rectum	1	..	3	3	4	11	5	6	3	2	..	..	..	38	
Anus	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Intestines (undefined)	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	6	
Face	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	
Scrotum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Skin	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	
Rodent Ulcer (undefined)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	
Bones of Face ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3
Eye	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Parotid Gland	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	5	
Neck	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	
Glands of Neck	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	
Throat	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Larynx	1	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	9	
Thyroid	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Axillary Glands	1	..	..	1	
Hand	1	..	..	1	
Back	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Thorax	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Chest	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	
Lung	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Mediastinum	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	
Abdomen	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	7	
Rib	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Pancreas	1	..	1	..	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	15	
Kidney	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	
Spleen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Bladder	2	1	..	..	3	5	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	20	
Prostate	1	2	3	7	4	3	3	..	..	..	23	
Sacrum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Buttock	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Groin	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Testicle	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Femur	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Disseminated Cancer	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Organs not specified	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	12	
Totals ..	1	2	2	3	..	4	13	21	27	44	62	78	91	71	64	30	9	1	..	523	

DEATHS FROM CANCER, 1921.—FEMALES.

TABLE showing Location of Disease in all Cases of Deaths from Cancer during the Year 1921, according to Age of Deceased.

Cancer of	Under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	65 and under 70.	70 and under 75.	75 and under 80.	80 and under 85.	85 and under 90.	90 and under 95.	95 and over.	Total.
Jaw	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
Tongue	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Lip	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Mouth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pharynx	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Œsophagus	1	3	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Stomach	1	2	5	1	6	12	4	8	10	11	4	3	..	..	67
Liver	2	4	7	4	6	11	9	2	1	1	..	47
Stomach and Liver..	1	1	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	8
Pylorus	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	6
Gall-bladder	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
Duodenum	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ileum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Cæcum	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	6
Colon	2	2	3	..	4	5	3	4	1	..	..	..	24
Sigmoid	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	6
Rectum	3	2	3	4	2	3	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	29
Bowel	1	1	..	1	2	3	1	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	15
Large Intestine	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	6
Intestines (undefined)	1	..	..	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	8
Omentum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonæum	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Uterus	1	1	..	3	7	11	12	5	4	5	4	3	3	2	..	..	61
Ovary	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	13
Cervix of Uterus	1	..	1	2	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13
Vagina	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Vulva	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Breast	3	3	7	10	12	11	15	8	9	1	5	2	..	..	86
Nose	1	..	..	..	1
Face	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Skin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Antrum	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Neck	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Glands of Neck	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Throat	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Larynx	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Thyroid	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
Forearm	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Axilla	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Spine	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Sternum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Chest	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Lung	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Mediastinum	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Abdomen ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	7
Pancreas	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	10
Heart	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pericardium	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kidney ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
Bladder	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Pelvis	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
Sacrum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Buttock	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Thigh	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Femur ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Bone (undefined)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Disseminated Cancer	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Organs not specified	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	8
Totals ..	5	..	2	1	3	2	8	17	38	41	72	61	49	66	66	47	31	10	2	..	521

MORTALITY FROM CERTAIN CAUSES IN EACH HOSPITAL DISTRICT.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths from certain Causes registered in each Hospital District in the Dominion during the Year 1921.

NOTE.—In cases where a registration district lies in more than one hospital district, the whole of the deaths registered therein have been treated as belonging to the hospital district containing the bulk of the population.

Hospital District.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping- cough.	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Cancer.	Bronchitis.	Broncho- pneumonia.	Pneumonia.	Pleurisy.	Congestion of Lungs.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Puerperal Septicemia.
Mangonui .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hokianga .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Whangaroa .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bay of Islands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Kaipara	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	2	1	6	..	..	3	..
Whangarei .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	6	1	..	2	..
Auckland	7	18	3	18	16	14	108	192	49	39	87	4	7	43	9
Waikato	3	4	2	2	10	9	36	24	9	19	38	1	3	18	3
Taumarunui .. .. .	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	6	..	..	4	..	..	3	1
Thames .. .. .	..	2	..	3	..	..	3	10	6	..	9	1	1	1	..
Waihi .. .. .	..	2	1	..	..	1	5	3	1	1	5	..	..	2	..
Coromandel .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Tauranga	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Bay of Plenty	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Waipapu .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cook	3	2	1	..	..	..	3	18	4	2	6	1	..	9	..
Wairoa .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
Hawke's Bay	1	..	1	..	..	10	25	24	8	1	7	1	7	14	2
Waipawa .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	..	17	15	2	7	7	..	..	4	2
Taranaki .. .. .	..	2	1	1	1	7	7	25	1	3	5	..	..	4	1
Stratford .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	1	7	..	..	3	1
Hawera .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	7	3	5	13	..	1	2	1
Patea .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Wanganui	2	1	1	..	5	6	13	33	5	7	16	1	1	4	2
Palmerston North .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	..	19	44	4	2	9	..	1	2	1
Wellington	2	..	..	4	7	12	103	119	16	21	47	3	4	28	6
Wairarapa .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	23	6	3	7	..	..	4	..
Wairau .. .. .	..	1	2	..	..	..	9	15	5	1	1	1	2	5	..
Picton .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nelson .. .. .	..	..	1	2	4	4	10	18	10	4	9	..	4	4	..
Buller .. .. .	..	5	..	1	4	1	5	6	3	..	1	1	..	2	..
Inangahua .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
Grey	1	2	1	5	2	..	6	11	5	1	4	..	1	2	..
Westland	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
North Canterbury	1	1	7	2	24	17	79	148	44	32	41	3	10	21	10
Ashburton .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	18	12	4	5	..	1	1	..
South Canterbury .. .. .	..	..	..	..	4	3	15	24	21	7	17	1	3	6	2
Waitaki .. .. .	..	..	..	1	3	2	7	23	6	1	5	..	2	1	1
Otago .. .. .	..	..	..	2	4	6	81	130	37	15	36	6	3	15	3
South Otago .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	1	7	14	6	2	2	1	1	..	..
Vincent .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	2	7	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maniototo .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southland .. .. .	..	1	2	1	2	3	17	43	13	5	11	2	2	10	2
Wallace and Fiord .. .. .	..	2	..	1	..	1	3	9	..	2	4	..	2	1	..
Totals	24	47	24	49	103	105	640	1,044	288	194	427	31	58	221	48

URBAN AREAS.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—NUMBERS AND RATES.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Rates of Births and Deaths for each of the Thirteen Urban Areas during the Year 1921.

—	Population, Census, 1921.	Total Births registered during 1921.	Proportion of Births to the 1,000 of Population.	DEATHS REGISTERED DURING 1921.								Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population in 1921.
				MALES.			FEMALES.			Total Deaths.		
				Under 1 Year.	1 & under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 1 Year.	1 & under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.			
Auckland City	81,712	1,586	19·41	55	16	400	47	15	325	858	10·50	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	76,045	1,592	20·93	42	21	283	29	13	258	646	8·50	
Total for Auckland Urban Area	157,757	3,178	20·15	97	37	683	76	28	583	1,504	9·53	
Wellington City	88,920	1,825	20·52	71	16	394	51	15	295	842	9·47	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	18,568	424	22·83	9	2	47	6	7	54	125	6·73	
Total for Wellington Urban Area	107,488	2,249	20·92	80	18	441	57	22	349	967	9·00	
Christchurch City*	67,291	1,377	20·46	49	11	308	39	10	293	710	10·55	
Remainder of Urban Area* ..	38,379	767	19·98	19	6	136	8	4	131	304	7·92	
Total for Christchurch Urban Area	105,670	2,144	20·29	68	17	444	47	14	424	1,014	9·60	
Dunedin City	58,074	1,205	20·75	32	8	264	25	7	290	626	10·78	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	14,181	267	18·83	7	2	54	5	3	45	116	8·18	
Total for Dunedin Urban Area	72,255	1,472	20·37	39	10	318	30	10	335	742	10·27	
Gisborne Borough	10,931	312	28·54	16	2	43	14	5	21	101	9·24	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	3,519	57	16·20	1	3	3	2	..	3	12	3·41	
Total for Gisborne Urban Area	14,450	369	25·54	17	5	46	16	5	24	113	7·82	
Napier Borough	14,346	318	22·17	22	2	47	13	3	39	126	8·78	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	2,841	54	19·01	..	..	30	..	1	10	41	14·43
Total for Napier Urban Area	17,187	372	21·64	22	2	77	13	4	49	167	9·72	
New Plymouth Borough ..	11,395	291	25·54	6	3	54	5	2	49	119	10·44	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	1,250	29	23·20	..	1	4	1	..	2	8	6·40	
Total for New Plymouth Urban Area	12,645	320	25·31	6	4	58	6	2	51	127	10·04	
Wanganui Borough	16,490	382	23·17	15	4	59	10	2	53	143	8·67	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	7,033	204	29·01	5	3	9	2	..	16	35	4·98	
Total for Wanganui Urban Area	23,523	586	24·91	20	7	68	12	2	69	178	7·57	
Palmerston North Borough ..	15,649	373	23·84	20	1	47	9	1	47	125	7·99	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	1,236	32	25·89	..	..	7	..	..	4	11	8·90
Total for Palmerston North Urban Area	16,885	405	23·99	20	1	54	9	1	51	136	8·05	
Nelson City	9,285	195	21·00	2	1	47	6	1	36	93	10·02	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	1,347	29	21·53	..	1	8	..	1	2	12	8·91	
Total for Nelson Urban Area	10,632	224	21·07	2	2	55	6	2	38	105	9·88	
Greymouth Borough	4,986	125	25·07	1	1	33	5	2	24	66	13·24	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	3,380	70	20·71	5	1	17	2	1	3	29	8·58	
Total for Grey Valley Boroughs Urban Area	8,366	195	23·31	6	2	50	7	3	27	95	11·36	
Timaru Borough	14,058	314	22·34	11	2	70	5	2	49	139	9·89	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	1,449	14	9·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total for Timaru Urban Area	15,507	328	21·15	11	2	70	5	2	49	139	8·96	
Invercargill Borough	15,203	387	25·46	10	..	60	11	1	67	149	9·80	
Remainder of Urban Area ..	4,007	27	6·74	1	1	5	..	..	2	9	2·25
Total for Invercargill Urban Area	19,210	414	21·55	11	1	65	11	1	69	158	8·22	
Grand totals	581,575	12,256	21·07	399	108	2,429	295	96	2,118	5,445	9·36	

* By the inclusion of Woolston Borough in the City of Christchurch as from 1st November, 1921, the City population from that date becomes 71,499 and the population of the Remainder of Urban Area, 34,171.

URBAN AREAS.—DEATHS BY AGE-GROUPS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Persons (Males and Females separately) in various Age-groups registered for each of the Four Principal Urban Areas and for the Rest Combined during the Year 1921.

Age-group.	Urban Areas.										Total.	
	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Others.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years ..	134	104	98	79	85	61	49	40	141	107	507	391
5 and under 10 years ..	19	11	6	6	16	10	3	3	17	9	61	39
10 " 15 " ..	16	8	9	2	9	8	3	5	14	9	51	32
15 " 20 " ..	14	13	5	10	4	10	8	15	8	4	39	52
20 " 25 " ..	13	14	12	20	11	15	10	13	13	14	59	76
25 " 30 " ..	12	24	14	21	11	7	10	12	7	20	54	84
30 " 35 " ..	21	17	19	19	15	11	12	5	14	27	81	79
35 " 40 " ..	30	34	28	17	16	24	15	15	25	24	114	114
40 " 45 " ..	30	30	37	26	33	14	14	16	26	21	140	107
45 " 50 " ..	49	31	37	19	20	26	16	7	32	26	154	109
50 " 55 " ..	49	34	41	26	20	33	15	20	33	27	158	140
55 " 60 " ..	54	31	38	32	34	37	14	18	33	25	173	143
60 " 65 " ..	63	44	48	21	32	26	37	26	48	27	228	144
65 years and over ..	313	292	147	130	223	203	161	180	273	194	1,117	999
Unknown or not stated ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals ..	817	687	539	428	529	485	367	375	684	534	2,936	2,509

URBAN AREAS.—DEATHS OVER SIXTY-FIVE, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Deaths of Persons (Males and Females separately) over 65 Years of Age registered for each of the Four Principal Urban Areas and for the Rest Combined during the Year 1921.

Age		Urban Areas.										Total.	
		Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Others.			
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
65	..	12	16	20	2	7	7	8	8	7	7	54	40
66	..	17	9	10	3	13	2	6	7	5	4	51	25
67	..	10	11	4	3	19	6	9	4	13	10	55	34
68	..	17	14	10	10	10	4	4	8	19	10	60	46
69	..	13	16	8	7	10	9	9	6	14	3	54	41
70	..	19	13	2	9	15	12	11	5	12	15	59	54
71	..	10	10	4	10	8	6	5	7	8	4	35	37
72	..	16	19	11	4	11	8	7	7	10	10	55	48
73	..	12	6	10	10	6	14	6	3	10	8	44	41
74	..	12	9	3	5	6	6	5	8	21	8	47	36
75	..	21	14	5	7	6	10	10	13	11	10	53	54
76	..	10	19	4	2	15	12	6	9	13	8	48	50
77	..	10	11	7	6	14	10	6	7	11	17	48	51
78	..	17	15	9	7	14	16	7	13	10	9	57	60
79	..	9	15	4	5	5	9	2	4	13	11	33	44
80	..	17	10	3	7	10	10	7	8	12	9	49	44
81	..	8	7	7	3	10	5	11	6	8	9	44	30
82	..	10	11	4	6	7	13	6	4	6	6	33	40
83	..	10	8	3	5	7	11	4	5	10	6	34	35
84	..	11	11	3	1	5	8	7	7	7	5	33	32
85	..	8	13	5	5	8	4	4	11	10	7	35	40
86	..	8	4	3	5	2	3	6	6	12	8	31	26
87	..	9	7	3	2	2	3	6	2	3	1	23	15
88	..	8	2	2	..	6	2	1	6	6	..	23	10
89	..	4	6	..	1	2	5	4	..	3	2	13	14
90	..	5	5	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	..	14	11
91	..	5	4	..	2	1	1	..	3	3	1	9	11
92	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	1	7
93	..	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	4	3	1	6	8
94	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	5	5
95	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	4
96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	4	1
97	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3
98	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..
104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
105	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals..		313	292	147	130	223	203	161	180	273	194	1,117	999

URBAN AREAS.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY MONTHS OF REGISTRATION, 1921.
TABLE showing for each of the Four Principal Urban Areas, and for the Rest combined, the Number of Births and Deaths registered in each Month of the Year 1921.

Urban Areas.												Total.	
Months.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Others.				
	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	Births.	Deaths.	
January	286	110	221	69	208	76	130	68	275	98	1,120	421	
February	248	112	180	88	146	78	105	43	218	81	897	402	
March	264	107	188	85	166	81	111	63	239	106	968	442	
April	256	106	193	69	214	66	151	45	267	85	1,081	371	
May	280	137	171	74	185	81	115	48	262	81	1,013	421	
June	274	128	171	84	146	83	110	67	265	106	966	468	
July	243	160	177	72	173	100	122	89	278	102	993	523	
August	266	144	195	96	176	107	123	88	299	132	1,059	567	
September	247	134	190	97	179	96	134	59	264	121	1,014	507	
October	284	127	196	84	182	86	109	47	292	111	1,063	453	
November	261	99	178	62	176	97	120	58	297	91	1,032	407	
December	269	140	189	87	193	63	142	67	257	104	1,050	461	
Totals	3,178	1,504	2,249	967	2,144	1,014	1,472	742	3,213	1,218	12,256	5,445	

URBAN AREAS.—BIRTHS AND BIRTH-RATES, 1917-21.
TABLE showing for each of the Thirteen Urban Areas the Numbers and Rates of Births registered in each Year from 1917 to 1921 inclusive.

Urban Areas.	Number of Births.					Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Auckland	2,986	2,911	2,603	3,260	3,178	22.33	21.77	19.47	22.17	20.15
Wellington	2,405	2,205	2,012	2,402	2,249	25.25	23.15	21.13	23.64	20.92
Christchurch	2,129	1,875	1,835	2,357	2,144	22.96	20.22	19.79	22.44	20.29
Dunedin	1,544	1,284	1,233	1,602	1,472	22.47	18.69	17.94	21.72	20.37
Gisborne	414	345	330	349	369	32.70	27.25	26.07	23.82	25.54
Napier	386	369	367	452	372	25.51	24.39	24.25	27.22	21.64
New Plymouth	304	266	265	390	320	31.04	27.16	27.05	35.27	25.31
Wanganui	505	459	481	600	586	25.87	23.52	24.65	27.02	24.91
Palmerston North	397	359	327	402	405	28.34	25.63	23.35	26.25	23.99
Nelson	234	219	214	225	224	23.49	21.98	21.48	21.47	21.07
Grey Valley Boroughs	203	159	174	227	195	24.24	18.99	20.78	26.40	23.31
Timaru	370	307	290	348	328	26.98	22.38	21.14	23.16	21.15
Invercargill	447	479	370	477	414	25.03	26.82	20.71	24.97	21.55
Totals	12,324	11,237	10,501	13,091	12,256	24.10	21.97	20.53	23.36	21.07

URBAN AREAS.—DEATHS AND DEATH-RATES, 1917-21.

TABLE showing for each of the Thirteen Urban Areas the Numbers and Rates of Deaths registered in each Year from 1917-21 inclusive.

Urban Areas.	Number of Deaths.					Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Auckland	1,397	2,416	1,428	1,636	1,504	10·45	18·07	10·68	11·13	9·53
Wellington	892	1,496	1,061	1,081	967	9·37	15·71	11·14	10·64	9·00
Christchurch	1,024	1,435	999	1,242	1,014	11·04	15·47	10·77	11·83	9·60
Dunedin	796	1,113	778	910	742	11·58	16·20	11·32	12·34	10·27
Gisborne	108	138	114	118	113	8·53	10·90	9·00	8·05	7·82
Napier	149	254	161	210	167	9·85	16·79	10·64	12·65	9·72
New Plymouth	104	137	84	124	127	10·62	13·99	8·58	11·21	10·04
Wanganui	172	276	213	222	178	8·81	14·14	10·91	10·00	7·57
Palmerston North	129	236	148	152	136	9·21	16·85	10·57	9·92	8·05
Nelson	128	134	95	131	105	12·85	13·45	9·54	12·50	9·88
Grey Valley Boroughs	87	115	97	97	95	10·39	13·73	11·58	11·28	11·36
Timaru	116	159	125	145	139	8·46	11·59	9·11	9·65	8·96
Invercargill	135	361	173	190	158	7·56	20·21	9·68	9·95	8·22
Totals ..	5,237	8,270	5,476	6,258	5,445	10·24	16·17	10·71	11·17	9·36

URBAN AREAS.—INFANTILE MORTALITY: DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE.

TABLE showing for each of the Thirteen Urban Areas the Number of Deaths under One Year of Age and Rate per 1,000 Births in each Year from 1917-21 inclusive.

Urban Areas.	Number of Deaths under One Year of Age.					Rate per 1,000 Births.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Auckland	182	168	128	158	173	60·95	57·71	49·17	48·47	54·44
Wellington	136	157	120	177	137	56·55	71·20	59·64	73·69	60·92
Christchurch	105	99	95	168	115	49·32	52·80	51·77	71·28	53·64
Dunedin	62	59	56	95	69	40·16	45·95	45·42	59·30	46·88
Gisborne	19	20	19	20	33	45·89	57·97	57·58	57·31	89·43
Napier	24	28	12	42	35	62·18	75·88	32·70	92·92	94·09
New Plymouth	14	8	10	12	12	46·05	30·08	37·74	30·77	37·50
Wanganui	36	30	37	39	32	71·29	65·36	76·92	65·00	87·71
Palmerston North	21	11	16	19	29	52·90	30·64	48·93	47·26	71·60
Nelson	21	13	9	10	8	89·74	59·36	42·06	44·44	35·71
Grey Valley Boroughs	11	11	6	9	13	54·19	69·18	34·48	39·65	66·67
Timaru	18	9	10	13	16	48·65	29·32	34·48	37·36	48·78
Invercargill	15	26	11	19	22	33·56	54·28	29·73	39·83	53·14
Totals ..	664	639	529	781	694	53·88	56·87	50·38	59·66	56·63

URBAN AREAS.—INFANTILE MORTALITY: DEATHS UNDER FIVE YEARS OF AGE.

TABLE showing for each of the Thirteen Urban Areas the Number of Deaths under Five Years of Age and Percentage of these to Total Deaths in each Year from 1917-21 inclusive.

Urban Areas.	Number of Deaths under Five Years of Age.					Percentage of Total Deaths.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Auckland	260	277	177	234	238	18·61	11·47	12·39	14·30	15·82
Wellington	189	226	158	240	177	21·19	15·11	14·90	22·20	18·30
Christchurch	155	154	123	222	146	15·14	10·73	12·31	17·87	14·40
Dunedin	87	92	94	134	89	10·93	8·27	12·08	14·73	11·99
Gisborne	25	28	25	27	43	23·15	20·29	21·93	22·88	38·05
Napier	31	38	18	52	41	20·81	14·96	11·18	24·76	24·55
New Plymouth	17	11	14	16	18	16·35	8·03	16·67	12·90	14·17
Wanganui	46	40	49	46	41	26·74	14·49	23·00	20·72	23·03
Palmerston North	24	23	22	25	31	18·60	9·75	14·86	16·45	22·79
Nelson	27	16	11	15	12	21·09	11·94	11·58	11·45	11·43
Grey Valley Boroughs	13	16	9	10	18	14·94	13·91	9·28	10·31	18·95
Timaru	20	11	19	24	20	17·24	6·92	15·20	16·55	14·39
Invercargill	19	49	19	32	24	14·07	13·57	10·98	16·84	15·19
Totals ..	913	981	738	1,077	898	17·43	11·86	13·48	17·21	16·49

ORPHANHOOD.—MALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Male Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

[illegible]

ORPHANHOOD.—FEMALES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Female Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

[illegible]

ORPHANHOOD.—BOTH SEXES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Total Issue (both Sexes) left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Total Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																					Ages not specified.	Total.		
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21 and over.	
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	36	..	4	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
23	36	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
24	30	1	5	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
25	31	4	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
26	29	3	5	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
27	25	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
28	24	2	4	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
29	28	5	7	..	..	5	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
30	40	4	18	6	1	4	8	6	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
31	42	9	16	2	6	3	6	3	4	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
32	27	3	10	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
33	40	6	14	3	3	5	2	4	6	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
34	42	5	11	3	2	2	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
35	58	9	22	3	4	4	5	5	4	8	2	8	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56
36	47	5	24	2	8	3	5	3	4	4	7	3	2	7	2	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
37	57	4	30	3	5	4	8	8	4	7	5	7	5	1	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	74
38	49	5	30	2	7	4	6	5	7	6	8	6	5	7	7	6	7	2	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	92
39	49	8	26	3	5	3	3	8	9	5	6	7	7	6	6	5	4	1	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	86
40	55	8	29	1	8	2	7	4	7	7	6	2	5	6	7	4	7	3	4	3	1	2	4	..	..	..	90
41	49	5	27	2	2	3	6	2	6	2	6	5	7	7	5	4	2	5	1	2	2	2	1	..	1	1	74	
42	64	8	34	4	6	4	4	6	5	7	8	8	4	5	9	3	4	3	7	4	2	2	2	..	1	..	98	
43	47	5	28	2	5	..	6	1	2	5	5	3	7	6	7	2	4	4	6	2	7	3	4	2	..	..	83
44	60	8	36	4	7	4	3	6	9	8	8	8	6	9	7	8	7	8	11	10	5	4	4	2	6	..	144	
45	73	9	38	1	6	5	2	7	5	6	5	7	5	7	12	3	9	7	7	5	6	4	6	6	6	1	129	
46	62	6	31	..	4	..	4	5	2	3	8	6	4	5	8	8	3	7	5	3	5	3	2	13	4	..	110	
47	69	8	37	2	1	4	2	4	3	4	4	1	4	8	2	12	10	12	5	12	8	8	10	4	15	..	135	
48	79	10	45	2	5	5	3	5	6	6	7	6	12	6	6	9	9	9	10	13	8	10	4	4	18	3	166	
49	54	8	31	..	2	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	5	3	7	5	6	6	5	4	9	6	5	4	16	..	97	
50	60	8	28	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	2	2	3	2	4	5	3	4	5	8	5	7	4	26	..	87	
51	56	5	38	1	3	1	8	3	3	2	4	4	2	3	4	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	6	55	..	..	166
52	75	17	38	..	2	1	2	1	3	2	6	3	5	3	4	6	9	3	2	5	5	5	4	9	54	..	134	
53	60	9	37	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	7	2	3	5	10	7	9	5	6	3	8	8	55	..	146	
54	64	9	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	3	3	5	8	4	8	10	9	12	4	11	70	..	..	159
55	68	13	35	..	2	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	3	5	3	1	4	5	6	5	7	2	5	63	..	120	
56	65	11	43	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	5	4	3	..	4	6	5	8	7	4	9	4	10	95	..	169
57	75	6	47	2	..	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	2	1	4	6	4	6	4	7	4	10	3	7	106	3	183	
58	66	7	46	1	1	4	..	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	3	5	5	4	4	7	6	10	12	125	..	208	
59	69	9	53	..	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	7	2	3	5	6	4	6	3	7	9	6	13	6	146	15	251	
60	79	10	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	5	2	9	5	6	6	126	..	175
61	75	13	45	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	1	2	4	2	4	1	5	6	4	9	10	7	7	7	134	..	206
62	89	4	57	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	3	2	5	3	2	4	6	2	4	3	8	3	187	..	237
63	99	9	70	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	5	3	5	4	5	4	6	10	9	261	6	328
64	80	9	52	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	2	2	1	2	3	4	7	4	5	193	4	..	234
65	112	10	67	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	3	2	5	3	6	8	7	4	12	289	..	360	
66	104	12	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	6	3	5	5	7	6	311	..	..	349
67	101	10	69	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	2	1	3	4	4	6	8	4	272	..	..	314
68	113	14	73	2	2	1	..	3	1	1	3	3	2	1	5	1	6	346	377
69	93	8	64	1	1	2	1	..	2	4	1	1	4	2	1	3	4	6	313	346
70	124	7	88	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	8	6	8	473	..	..	525
71	83	10	48	1	2	..	2	4	1	3	3	243	259
72	105	8	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	4	1	2	4	374	4	..	395
73	91	4	66	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	6	8	358	..	..	380
74	93	14	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	287	..	..	300
75	94	12	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	3					

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Male Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21, classified according to Age of Deceased.

[illegible]

ORPHANHOOD.—FEMALES, 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Female Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21, classified according to Age of Deceased.

[illegible]

TABLE showing the Number and Ages of the Total Issue (both Sexes) left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.		Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Total Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																	Total.							
			Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21 and over.	Ages not specified.	
20	358	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	301	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	335	4	7	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	305	7	26	11	10	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	393	27	27	10	14	10	8	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	433	34	38	18	16	14	8	1	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	423	51	68	25	21	25	19	15	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	427	28	101	32	28	37	25	14	14	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	513	52	132	33	37	41	29	32	20	17	7	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	481	56	147	39	54	40	47	29	30	17	9	5	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	580	50	182	44	55	40	72	48	46	36	23	12	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	472	60	164	29	49	44	50	42	40	24	21	7	8	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	574	75	229	37	53	65	68	61	58	48	33	30	21	10	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	614	64	264	47	53	69	63	74	59	63	34	42	37	22	16	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	580	73	262	48	52	86	66	66	81	71	58	41	42	22	16	12	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	679	79	284	39	66	63	90	76	67	66	64	48	53	41	31	14	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	616	54	304	42	55	71	64	65	56	69	80	69	48	70	39	43	26	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	598	71	301	29	56	52	57	66	74	71	76	58	59	59	53	35	28	19	15	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	689	68	344	37	49	66	68	69	73	79	83	81	57	85	52	58	43	31	13	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	603	70	320	27	56	60	61	71	65	81	75	65	62	52	62	55	45	25	21	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	668	71	317	28	39	50	63	58	81	60	66	65	69	62	63	59	45	44	35	23	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	521	41	299	20	42	38	55	47	69	60	58	72	57	64	73	58	47	40	40	39	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	632	60	375	30	47	59	60	60	84	80	85	56	99	78	91	72	72	64	60	52	40	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	580	69	333	25	29	37	43	52	51	61	64	65	63	63	63	66	54	54	49	49	38	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	512	72	301	20	28	32	34	47	45	53	70	53	52	61	70	66	70	57	55	68	47	38	29	..	..	..	..	..
45	706	67	355	20	31	33	37	50	40	48	53	71	64	77	72	86	69	85	64	79	68	47	50	25	..	..	..	..
46	593	63	337	20	20	27	36	40	50	50	53	55	73	67	64	72	73	57	57	55	64	62	64	45	..	..	..	..
47	644	72	337	12	22	33	37	38	42	38	50	42	56	67	61	88	80	88	63	75	69	55	55	56	..	..	..	..
48	616	64	369	12	27	39	36	40	41	55	62	58	74	63	75	62	75	70	70	79	80	78	62	77	51	..	..	..
49	581	62	336	8	9	15	32	26	23	38	33	33	51	44	48	50	66	54	61	64	68	82	60	79	285	..	..	..
50	679	72	350	14	9	20	22	19	34	32	49	37	46	58	61	68	61	63	60	70	81	73	88	60	350	..	..	..
51	490	59	294	7	10	13	22	14	16	18	22	36	29	48	39	43	44	51	53	58	61	65	54	64	60	303	..	..
52	648	74	378	5	19	15	26	22	24	33	47	40	47	55	51	68	55	60	47	69	64	86	85	84	540	..	..	..
53	621	66	377	5	6	17	19	32	24	30	32	42	43	46	53	63	65	71	80	70	80	72	82	75	022	..	..	..
54	607	72	381	5	4	5	14	16	18	26	23	30	24	40	53	61	62	56	67	70	79	83	73	94	692	..	..	..
55	627	81	345	4	12	7	13	11	10	13	19	25	29	34	40	47	41	48	52	69	60	58	60	69	686	..	..	..
56	697	78	431	6	7	12	10	14	14	20	21	41	30	43	43	47	63	57	70	75	71	74	78	94	1,026	..	..	..
57	674	69	425	4	1	12	13	9	10	18	23	25	20	28	37	39	45	62	46	68	71	78	75	99	97	..	..	..
58	741	74	477	4	4	11	4	11	17	13	25	32	31	31	40	41	54	70	59	63	86	81	83	92	1,320	..	..	..
59	656	76	435	7	3	10	5	14	10	11	17	28	24	25	28	37	36	49	45	63	70	60	60	100	1,428	..	..	..
60	841	95	451	3	7	7	9	4	11	10	15	16	20	24	25	35	44	46	56	60	81	73	79	96	1,548	..	..	..
61	653	67	440	1	2	3	4	6	3	12	7	11	19	23	30	24	29	26	40	43	54	54	54	81	72	1,560
62	797	62	517	2	2	2	3	4	5	4	10	8	12	17	25	20	37	41	40	48	48	73	73	71	74	1,062

ORPHANHOOD.—BOTH SEXES, 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Number and Ages of the Total Issue (both Sexes) left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21, classified according to Age of Deceased—*continued*.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Total Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																Total.							
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21 and over.	Ages not specified.
63	812	82	554	..	1	3	6	4	3	8	9	16	14	15	12	35	28	33	41	44	61	70	76	87	2,231	22	2,819
64	875	79	568	2	..	5	4	2	3	3	2	13	11	18	17	32	22	34	38	41	52	75	76	75	2,327	36	2,888
65	1,043	96	633	..	6	4	4	3	7	8	12	11	11	20	28	20	23	36	36	50	50	53	69	70	2,841	21	3,383
66	793	81	540	..	1	2	1	1	4	10	11	5	12	14	19	23	33	36	31	46	46	50	65	51	2,350	31	2,842
67	874	90	570	..	1	2	1	3	3	4	5	4	10	5	8	23	20	23	18	31	37	46	54	57	2,576	35	2,966
68	968	103	630	..	..	4	2	4	8	7	8	2	14	10	12	21	14	25	24	27	43	35	44	64	2,867	20	3,255
69	927	84	631	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	10	9	5	8	7	17	17	14	25	27	22	41	48	47	3,118	53	3,473
70	1,193	99	715	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	6	6	9	9	13	10	16	20	22	29	23	44	43	54	3,560	16	3,894
71	743	67	522	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	3	4	3	2	6	13	11	15	25	20	30	33	2,661	20	2,854
72	1,167	99	754	..	2	..	..	2	2	2	4	5	8	7	12	11	15	20	19	23	33	34	37	43	3,745	60	4,084
73	1,084	87	736	..	1	..	2	2	3	5	1	4	3	6	2	10	12	10	14	24	25	34	36	45	3,966	21	4,226
74	1,217	116	816	..	..	1	2	..	4	3	2	4	7	10	12	7	14	10	11	28	24	24	38	39	4,247	40	4,527
75	1,187	121	769	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	1	2	5	7	7	4	7	12	9	17	14	23	41	4,026	55	4,238
76	1,260	125	822	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	3	3	5	4	4	6	6	7	12	19	19	21	29	4,182	32	4,359
77	1,127	100	744	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	4	3	3	5	7	7	12	13	17	22	3,952	57	4,109
78	1,211	108	805	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	5	10	10	12	12	20	4,388	47	4,522
79	1,047	88	739	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	..	6	3	13	6	7	18	18	3,963	17	4,063
80	1,190	111	770	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	5	3	5	6	5	9	7	4,087	..	4,135
81	809	79	543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	3	6	2	2	7	3	2,887	2	2,917
82	926	90	629	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	4	8	3	9	9	10	3,309	7	3,428
83	844	87	549	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	7	9	2,884	..	2,915
84	768	75	525	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	1	7	3	2,812	20	2,857
85	633	51	428	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	4	5	2	2,160	1	2,180
86	582	61	386	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	3	2	1,878	14	1,910
87	426	31	301	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	2	3	3	1,543	4	1,561
88	328	35	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	1,123	..	1,145
89	263	36	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	859	..	860
90	204	21	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	650	..	652
91	120	16	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	1	477
92	84	6	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	..	271
93	83	7	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	..	267
94	52	4	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170	..	170
95	42	6	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	101
96	24	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	85
97	19	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
98	21	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	3	43
99	7	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	29
100	7	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
101	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	15	24
102	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49,774	4,867	28,378	819	1,120	1,315	1,421	1,308	1,471	1,518	1,579	1,505	1,572	1,632	1,636	1,724	1,720	1,738	1,717	1,931	1,923	2,034	2,173	2,228	96,841	1,081	132,096	

ORPHANHOOD.—YOUNGEST CHILD (BOTH SEXES), 1921.

TABLE showing the Numbers and the Ages of the Youngest of the Issue (either Sex) left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Year 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Total Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																					Ages not specified.	Total.	
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21 and over.
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	36	..	4	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
23	36	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
24	30	1	5	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
25	31	4	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
26	29	3	5	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
27	25	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
28	24	2	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
29	28	5	7	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
30	40	4	18	6	1	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
31	42	9	16	2	6	2	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
32	27	3	10	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
33	40	6	14	3	3	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
34	42	5	11	3	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
35	58	9	22	3	4	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
36	47	5	24	2	8	3	2	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
37	57	4	30	3	4	3	7	3	..	2	2	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
38	49	5	30	2	7	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
39	49	6	26	3	5	3	1	3	2	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	26
40	55	8	29	1	7	2	3	1	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
41	49	5	27	2	2	3	5	1	..	2	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	27
42	64	8	34	3	6	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	34
43	47	5	28	2	5	..	4	..	1	2	..	3	1	3	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	28
44	60	8	36	4	7	4	1	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	36
45	73	9	38	1	6	4	1	3	4	..	1	..	2	..	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	1	38
46	62	6	31	..	4	..	3	3	1	..	2	1	..	2	3	3	1	..	3	..	3	..	1	1	1	31	
47	69	8	37	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	..	2	2	2	6	3	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	37
48	79	10	45	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	5	1	6	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	1	45
49	54	8	31	..	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	2	31	
50	60	8	28	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	..	2	28	
51	56	5	38	1	2	1	5	1	..	2	2	3	1	..	2	3	2	1	..	2	4	2	1	1	2	38	
52	75	17	38	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	..	2	2	1	4	8	38	
53	60	9	37	1	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	..	1	6	37
54	64	9	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	7	40
55	68	13	35	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	..	1	4	1	1	12	35
56	65	11	43	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	4	3	2	..	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	..	14	43
57	75	6	47	1	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	2	5	2	3	..	3	16	47
58	66	7	46	1	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	3	3	4	..	1	1	3	1	4	4	13	46
59	69	9	53	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	5	1	4	..	17	53	
60	79	10	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	21	..	44
61	75	13	45	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	4	19	45
62	89	4	57	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	2	2	..	5	2	36	..	57
63	99	9	70	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	1	2	4	41	1	70
64	80	9	52	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	2	2	4	1	2	33	..	52
65	112	10	67	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	2	..	2	..	3	1	1	5	42	..	67	
66	104	12	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	5	1	3	2	2	4	49	..	71
67	101	10	69	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	3	4	4	2	47	..	69
68	113	14	73	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	4	60	..	73
69	93	8	64	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	3	48	..	64
70	124	7	88	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	5	66	..	88
71	83	10	48	1	2	2	1	1	3	38	..	48
72	105	8	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	2	65	1	75
73	91	4	66	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	5	4	50	..	66
74	93	14	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	53	..	59
75	94	12	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	56	..	62
76	117	11	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	70	..	77
77	102	10	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	72	..	76
78	114	14	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..						

ORPHANHOOD.—YOUNGEST CHILD (MALES), 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases in which the Youngest of the Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21 were Males, together with Ages, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Male Issue left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																					Ages not specified.	Total	
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21 and over.
20	358	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
21	301	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	335	4	7	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	
23	305	7	26	2	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	
24	393	27	27	7	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	
25	433	34	38	8	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	
26	423	51	68	14	9	6	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	
27	427	28	101	17	15	14	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	
28	513	52	132	15	12	13	7	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	
29	481	56	147	18	20	10	5	3	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	64	
30	580	50	182	23	27	11	11	4	4	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	
31	472	60	164	18	15	15	8	10	4	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	
32	574	75	229	16	23	21	20	8	10	5	4	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	117	
33	614	64	264	24	21	28	18	11	7	6	8	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	137	
34	580	73	262	28	28	22	18	11	7	5	3	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	130	
35	679	79	284	19	27	13	24	10	13	11	7	2	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	
36	616	54	304	25	29	28	20	11	8	8	12	11	4	3	3	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	171	
37	598	71	301	16	26	18	22	12	8	5	8	2	5	4	8	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	140	
38	689	68	344	19	17	19	23	15	15	16	7	13	6	7	3	2	3	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	171	
39	603	70	320	13	26	16	15	6	16	10	6	6	7	3	6	2	3	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	146	
40	668	71	317	12	20	18	18	16	13	4	9	8	5	5	4	5	4	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	149	
41	521	41	299	10	20	19	14	13	9	10	5	10	7	9	7	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	145	
42	632	60	375	12	24	18	15	15	21	12	9	7	12	7	11	7	4	5	7	5	3	2	..	3	..	199	
43	580	69	333	13	16	19	15	18	12	11	7	11	6	10	5	6	9	5	6	5	2	1	1	..	2	185	
44	512	72	301	8	13	12	10	12	11	7	8	3	7	9	5	7	3	3	3	7	3	1	2	1	..	3	138
45	706	67	355	9	20	7	13	20	10	4	13	11	8	10	7	11	6	7	7	5	2	6	1	2	3	4	186
46	593	63	337	11	10	8	11	10	5	10	15	8	12	7	7	6	3	5	5	7	6	7	2	..	4	5	166
47	944	72	337	4	12	16	12	11	12	5	10	6	9	10	9	7	9	8	6	3	4	4	5	0	3	1	172
48	616	64	369	6	15	13	5	9	7	10	14	13	18	7	10	8	9	8	7	5	7	7	1	2	9	1	191
49	581	62	336	3	5	5	9	8	7	13	9	9	7	11	10	8	9	5	6	7	12	6	3	1	12	2	167
50	679	72	350	8	2	8	9	3	11	7	14	6	9	6	8	12	6	7	10	7	6	6	8	6	16	1	176
51	490	59	294	4	6	4	8	3	3	6	11	8	12	6	7	8	4	8	5	4	5	5	4	2	19	2	144
52	648	74	378	2	6	7	3	9	3	4	6	7	5	8	7	14	8	12	8	5	7	8	10	7	28	2	176
53	621	66	377	2	3	6	7	9	7	3	5	13	4	3	4	7	9	12	15	8	6	6	10	4	30	..	173
54	607	72	381	3	3	2	7	10	5	10	4	9	7	10	12	13	10	11	12	6	5	10	10	6	38	5	208
55	627	81	345	3	3	3	6	8	4	5	5	6	8	5	4	10	5	11	9	15	5	9	10	5	41	3	183
56	697	78	431	2	3	2	2	3	7	4	6	15	10	9	8	7	11	13	11	13	10	2	13	6	52	3	212
57	674	69	425	2	1	4	3	4	2	4	6	5	8	4	7	7	10	17	7	15	12	11	9	8	69	..	216
58	741	74	477	4	1	2	1	4	6	2	4	7	10	5	9	13	7	19	12	8	13	9	9	7	81	9	242
59	656	76	435	5	1	1	3	3	5	2	3	3	6	4	8	5	8	11	8	13	14	5	13	16	77	..	214
60	841	95	451	3	4	2	1	..	1	3	4	3	5	11	3	11	10	14	13	8	14	14	9	8	77	4	222
61	653	67	440	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	3	6	6	7	7	5	8	4	5	8	8	10	10	14	78	2	188
62	797	62	517	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	2	2	6	8	4	12	13	5	9	12	14	19	11	130	4	259
63	812	82	554	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	5	7	1	2	4	8	5	9	13	11	16	14	17	16	145	6	287
64	875	79	568	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	8	5	4	9	12	5	7	9	7	14	17	14	13	158	2	287
65	1,043	96	633	..	5	2	1	2	1	2	4	3	3	2	7	2	5	7	8	9	7	14	13	11	206	2	316
66	793	81	540	..	1	1	1	1	2	7	6	..	3	6	4	4	7	12	4	3	13	11	14	11	177	3	291
67	874	90	570	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	6	3	7	4	8	10	8	10	17	202	3	294
68	968	103	630	..	..	1	1	2	5	..	1	..	3	2	2	3	3	12	4	3	12	11	7	16	210	2	300
69	927	84	631	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	..	1	3	4	3	4	6	7	5	6	11	10	214	5	288
70	1,193	99	715	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	4	4	5	1	2	3	6	8	4	9	9	11	268	3	343	
71	743	67	522	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	6	4	4	12	4	6	9	201	3	256
72	1,167	99	754	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	2	3	..	6	6	5	4	5	9	4	7	297	7	363
73	1,084	87	739	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	3											

ORPHANHOOD.—YOUNGEST CHILD (FEMALES), 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases in which the Youngest of the Issue left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21 were Females, together with Ages, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Female Issue left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																					Ages not specified.	Total.	
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21 and over.
20	358	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
21	301	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
22	335	4	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
23	365	7	26	8	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
24	393	27	27	3	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
25	433	34	38	9	8	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
26	423	51	68	10	11	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
27	427	28	101	14	9	10	6	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46
28	513	52	132	18	24	12	6	12	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
29	481	56	147	18	30	15	6	4	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83
30	580	50	182	21	23	16	17	6	6	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96
31	472	60	104	10	29	15	13	7	6	2	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
32	574	75	229	19	28	24	13	6	9	3	3	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112
33	614	64	264	23	27	19	16	11	8	6	10	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127
34	580	73	262	18	24	28	10	15	15	8	5	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132
35	679	79	284	21	33	23	21	13	10	12	7	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	150
36	616	54	304	20	21	18	15	9	10	8	7	5	4	3	3	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	133
37	598	71	301	14	26	17	16	13	15	21	13	8	4	2	6	2	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	162
38	689	68	344	17	29	24	16	17	11	10	10	9	7	9	4	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	173
39	603	70	320	14	25	25	11	23	9	13	8	11	7	8	6	4	3	..	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	174
40	668	71	317	16	14	20	21	12	22	11	10	7	8	9	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	168
41	521	41	299	10	22	9	21	9	20	14	8	11	3	5	3	4	4	2	..	4	..	1	1	..	1	2	
42	632	60	375	17	20	23	22	13	15	9	8	6	12	4	8	1	5	3	3	3	2	..	..	1	1	176
43	580	69	333	11	12	11	12	11	13	8	8	7	6	9	5	6	7	5	6	1	2	1	3	1	1	148	
44	512	72	301	12	11	13	13	13	9	14	17	7	4	5	10	4	3	6	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	163	
45	706	67	355	12	9	18	11	11	14	4	7	9	8	3	11	9	6	10	5	7	4	2	1	1	6	169	
46	593	63	337	10	6	14	12	13	7	9	9	12	14	11	8	6	7	3	8	5	5	2	5	..	1	173	
47	644	72	337	8	9	9	10	16	11	9	9	6	5	7	3	14	6	6	4	6	3	3	6	4	8	165	
48	616	64	369	5	9	20	20	11	10	13	14	6	7	4	7	6	7	5	9	9	2	3	1	..	8	178	
49	581	62	336	4	3	8	12	11	3	12	4	9	11	13	8	7	14	2	8	7	3	4	3	9	14	169	
50	679	72	350	6	5	7	1	8	8	8	9	8	5	11	10	12	9	11	5	11	6	5	9	5	13	174	
51	490	59	294	3	2	6	6	3	6	7	12	9	12	10	5	6	8	6	9	5	8	2	7	2	16	150	
52	648	74	378	3	12	4	11	6	9	6	14	5	12	10	13	11	7	7	2	8	6	7	12	6	8	202	
53	621	66	377	3	3	10	8	13	5	13	7	5	15	8	9	9	10	9	13	8	6	3	9	6	31	204	
54	607	72	381	2	1	1	6	2	8	9	7	5	6	8	11	9	7	12	12	10	8	5	9	5	26	173	
55	627	81	345	1	7	2	3	..	2	2	3	7	9	12	4	6	14	9	5	10	8	3	4	10	38	162	
56	697	78	431	3	4	5	5	5	2	9	6	10	6	8	9	7	6	8	8	17	12	10	8	10	61	219	
57	674	69	425	1	..	8	4	4	3	7	4	7	2	8	9	9	8	7	13	7	11	12	6	12	65	209	
58	741	74	477	..	4	5	5	2	5	6	8	12	5	3	10	11	16	12	11	5	15	10	10	12	67	235	
59	656	76	435	2	2	4	1	3	2	3	7	6	7	7	4	7	10	12	11	12	10	6	17	13	70	221	
60	841	95	451	..	2	3	3	..	5	..	6	4	6	4	8	7	14	8	19	10	15	11	7	13	83	229	
61	653	67	440	..	1	1	2	3	..	7	2	3	2	6	7	6	6	5	15	9	11	11	14	13	124	252	
62	797	62	517	1	1	1	..	2	1	3	4	1	2	5	5	3	11	14	9	12	10	10	13	12	132	258	
63	812	82	554	..	1	3	2	1	..	2	1	5	7	3	3	10	9	7	12	8	13	13	9	15	143	267	
64	875	79	568	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	3	5	6	5	7	5	13	7	8	16	13	14	160	282		
65	1,043	96	633	..	1	2	..	..	1	3	3	5	3	8	7	5	5	9	6	14	15	8	12	13	195	317
66	793	81	540	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	3	3	4	7	8	5	9	8	6	6	7	6	167	249
67	874	90	570	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	10	6	5	2	6	8	17	14	11	178	276
68	968	103	630	..	..	3	1	2	2	..	2	..	5	4	7	3	3	4	4	7	8	7	8	19	237	330
69	927	84	631	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	4	2	1	1	6	8	3	6	4	8	15	12	6	259	343
70	1,193	99	715	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	2	..	3	2	4	3	5	5	5	5	3	10	11	15	288	372	
71	743	67	522	1	..	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	7	10	9	219	4	266
72	1,167	99	754	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	5	2	5	4	6	3	9	5	11	14	312	6	391
73	1,084	87	736	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	3	1	2	5	10	4	13	10	1	328	2	389
74	1,217	116	816																								

ORPHANHOOD.—YOUNGEST CHILD (BOTH SEXES), 1912-21.

TABLE showing the Numbers and Ages of the Youngest of the Issue (either Sex) left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during the Ten Years 1912-21, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died		Total Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																					Ages not specified.	Total.		
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21 and over.	
20	358	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
21	301	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
22	335	4	7	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
23	365	7	26	10	11	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
24	393	27	27	10	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
25	433	34	38	17	13	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
26	423	51	68	24	20	12	9	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68
27	427	28	100	31	24	24	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
28	513	52	132	33	36	25	13	15	5	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132
29	481	56	147	36	50	25	11	7	12	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147
30	580	50	182	44	50	27	28	10	10	7	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181
31	472	60	164	28	44	30	21	17	10	5	2	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164
32	574	75	229	35	51	45	33	14	19	8	7	4	5	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229
33	614	64	264	47	48	47	34	22	15	12	18	7	6	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264
34	580	73	262	46	52	50	28	26	22	13	8	7	5	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	262
35	679	79	285	40	60	36	45	23	23	14	7	6	4	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	285
36	616	54	304	45	50	46	35	20	18	16	10	16	8	6	6	8	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	304
37	598	71	301	30	52	35	38	25	23	26	21	10	9	6	14	5	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	302
38	689	68	344	36	46	43	39	32	26	26	17	22	13	16	7	5	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	344
39	603	70	320	27	51	41	26	20	25	23	14	17	14	11	12	6	6	3	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	320
40	668	71	317	28	34	38	39	28	35	15	19	15	13	14	14	8	5	4	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	317
41	521	41	299	20	42	28	35	22	29	24	13	21	10	14	10	7	4	5	1	4	1	1	2	..	1	299		
42	632	60	375	29	44	41	37	28	36	21	17	13	24	11	19	8	9	8	10	8	5	2	..	1	4	375		
43	580	69	333	24	28	30	27	29	25	19	15	18	12	19	10	12	16	10	12	6	7	3	4	2	1	333		
44	512	72	301	20	24	25	23	25	20	21	25	10	11	14	15	11	6	9	7	11	7	3	4	2	2	301		
45	706	67	355	21	29	25	24	31	24	8	20	20	16	13	18	20	12	17	12	12	6	8	2	3	9	355		
46	593	63	337	21	16	22	23	23	12	19	24	20	26	18	15	12	10	8	13	12	11	9	7	..	10	337		
47	644	72	337	12	21	25	22	27	23	14	19	12	14	17	12	21	15	14	10	9	7	7	11	10	11	4	337	
48	616	64	369	11	24	33	25	20	17	23	28	19	25	11	17	14	16	13	16	14	9	10	2	2	17	3	369	
49	581	62	336	7	8	13	21	19	10	25	13	18	18	24	18	15	23	7	14	14	15	10	6	10	26	2	336	
50	679	72	350	14	7	15	10	11	19	15	23	14	17	18	24	15	18	15	18	12	11	17	11	29	3	350		
51	490	59	294	7	8	10	14	6	9	13	23	17	24	16	12	14	12	14	14	9	13	7	11	4	35	2	294	
52	648	74	378	5	18	11	14	15	12	10	20	12	17	18	20	25	15	19	10	13	14	20	16	15	54	5	378	
53	621	66	377	5	6	16	15	22	12	16	12	18	19	11	13	16	19	21	28	16	12	9	19	10	61	1	377	
54	607	72	381	5	4	3	13	12	13	19	11	14	13	18	23	22	17	23	24	16	13	15	19	11	64	9	381	
55	627	81	345	4	10	5	9	8	6	7	8	13	17	17	8	16	19	20	14	25	13	12	14	15	79	6	345	
56	697	78	431	5	7	7	7	8	9	13	12	25	16	17	17	14	17	21	19	30	22	12	21	16	113	3	431	
57	674	69	425	3	1	12	7	8	5	11	10	12	10	12	16	16	18	24	20	22	23	23	15	20	134	3	425	
58	741	74	477	4	5	7	6	6	11	8	12	19	15	8	19	24	23	31	23	13	28	19	19	19	148	10	477	
59	656	76	435	7	3	5	4	6	7	5	10	9	13	11	12	12	18	23	19	25	24	11	30	29	147	5	435	
60	841	95	451	3	6	5	4	..	6	3	10	7	11	15	11	18	24	22	32	18	29	25	16	21	160	5	451	
61	653	67	440	1	2	3	3	4	1	7	5	9	8	13	14	11	14	9	20	17	19	21	24	27	202	6	440	
62	797	62	517	2	2	1	1	4	2	3	6	3	4	11	13	7	23	27	14	21	22	24	32	23	262	10	517	
63	812	82	554	..	1	3	3	4	1	5	6	12	8	5	7	18	14	16	25	19	29	27	26	31	288	6	554	
64	875	79	568	2	..	4	2	..	2	1	11	10	10	14	19	10	20	16	15	22	33	27	27	..	318	5	569	
65	I, 043	96	633	..	6	4	1	2	2	5	7	8	6	10	14	7	10	16	14	23	22	22	25	24	401	4	633	
66	793	81	540	..	1	2	1	1	3	9	7	1	6	9	8	11	15	17	13	11	19	17	21	17	344	7	540	
67	874	90	570	..	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	5	2	4	16	9	12	6	14	18	25	24	28	380	10	570	
68	968	103	630	4	2	4	7	..	3	..	8	6	9	6	6	16	8	10	20	18	15	35	447	6	630	
69	927	84	631	1	2	1	8	7	2	2	4	10	11	7	12	11	13	21	23	16	473	7	631
70	I, 193	99	715	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	2	7	6	9	4	7	8	11	13	7	19	20	26	556	6	715	
71	743	67	522	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	1	3	10	6	6	15	11	16	18	420	7	522	
7																												

ORPHANHOOD.—ISSUE UNDER AGE 14, BY FAMILIES.

TABLE showing the Number of the Issue under Age 14, in each Family, left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during 1921, classified according to Ages of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died				Cases leaving the Number of Issue specified at Head of Column under the Age of 14 Years.											
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue Ages of which not specified	Leaving Issue Ages of which were specified.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Cases with no Issue under 14.	Cases with Issue under 14.												
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	36	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	36	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	30	1	..	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	31	4	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	29	3	..	..	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	25	2	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	24	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	28	5	..	..	7	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	40	4	..	..	18	8	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	42	9	..	..	16	8	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	27	3	..	..	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	40	6	..	..	14	3	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	42	5	..	..	11	4	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	58	9	..	..	22	7	7	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	47	5	..	..	24	8	8	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	57	4	..	..	30	9	9	9	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	49	5	..	I	29	10	4	7	3	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
39	49	8	I	1	24	2	7	6	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	55	8	..	2	27	5	10	6	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
41	49	5	I	2	24	7	5	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	64	8	..	2	32	12	7	6	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
43	47	5	..	4	24	9	7	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	60	..	..	5	31	6	10	4	2	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	73	9	I	7	30	10	6	6	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	62	6	2	6	23	7	4	5	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	69	8	..	6	31	13	9	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	79	10	I	6	38	19	6	5	4	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
49	54	8	..	8	23	11	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	60	8	..	13	15	8	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	56	5	..	13	25	12	3	6	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	75	17	..	20	18	7	3	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	60	9	..	15	22	11	3	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	64	9	..	24	16	7	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	68	13	..	22	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
56	65	11	..	26	17	11	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	75	6	I	34	12	4	3	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
58	66	7	..	27	19	12	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	69	9	I	34	18	8	6	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
60	79	10	..	37	7	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	75	13	..	34	11	5	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
62	89	4	..	49	8	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	99	9	I	58	11	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	80	9	..	45	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65	112	10	..	55	12	6	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
66	104	12	..	69	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
67	101	10	..	61	8	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
68	113	14	..	68	5	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	93	8	..	57	7	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70	124	7	..	76	12	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	83	10	..	47	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72	105	8	I	72	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73	91	4	..	65	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74	93	14	..	57	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75	94	12	..	61	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76	117	11	..	76	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
77	102	10	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78	114	14	2	74	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	82	10	..	54	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	93	12	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
81	98	12	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
82	72	1	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
83	72	6	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84	77	9	1	58	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85	65	7	1	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
86	75	9	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87	58	4	1	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
88	47	7	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
89	30	2	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	28	6	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
91	21	3	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	7	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
93	10	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	9	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
96	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	5	..	I	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,742		526	16	2,008	792	326	199	142	59	37	19	3	7	..	..	..	..

ORPHANHOOD.—ISSUE UNDER AGE 16, BY FAMILIES.

TABLE showing the Number of the Issue under Age 16, in each Family, left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died				Cases leaving the Number of Issue specified at Head of Column under the Age of 16 Years.											
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue Ages of which not specified	Leaving Issue Ages of which were specified.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Cases with no Issue under 16.	Cases with Issue under 16.												
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	36	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	36	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	30	1	..	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	31	4	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	29	3	..	..	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	25	2	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	24	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	28	5	..	..	7	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	40	4	..	..	18	8	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	42	9	..	..	16	8	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	27	3	..	..	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	40	6	..	..	14	3	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	42	5	..	..	11	3	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	58	9	..	..	22	6	8	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	47	5	..	..	24	7	8	6	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	57	4	..	..	30	8	8	10	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	49	5	..	..	30	10	5	5	4	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
39	49	8	I	I	24	2	7	5	5	3	1	I	..	..	..	..	..
40	55	8	..	..	29	7	8	6	4	3	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
41	49	5	I	I	25	6	6	7	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	64	8	..	2	32	10	6	6	7	2	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
43	47	5	..	2	26	4	12	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	60	8	..	3	33	6	7	8	2	3	4	2	I	..	..	..	..
45	73	9	I	4	33	8	9	5	5	4	1	I	..	..	..	..	..
46	62	6	2	3	26	6	8	4	3	2	2	I	..	..	..	..	..
47	69	8	..	4	33	8	14	5	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	79	10	I	5	39	15	5	8	5	2	2	I	I	..	..	..	..
49	54	8	..	7	24	11	5	3	4	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..
50	60	8	..	8	20	12	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	56	5	..	12	26	6	7	5	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	75	17	..	17	21	10	3	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	60	9	..	11	26	10	6	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	64	9	..	19	21	9	6	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	68	13	..	19	16	8	5	2	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
56	65	11	..	22	21	10	6	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	75	6	I	29	17	7	3	3	2	1	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
58	66	7	..	26	20	8	6	3	1	1	I	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	69	9	I	30	22	9	8	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
60	79	10	..	31	13	8	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	75	13	..	31	14	6	3	1	3	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
62	89	4	..	45	12	4	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	99	9	I	53	16	7	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	80	9	..	44	8	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65	112	10	..	53	14	6	3	2	1	1	..	I	..	..	..	..	..
66	104	12	..	61	10	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
67	101	10	..	60	9	5	2	1	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
68	113	14	..	67	6	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	93	8	..	56	8	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70	124	7	..	75	13	5	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	83	10	..	45	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72	105	8	I	71	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73	91	4	..	64	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74	93	14	..	55	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75	94	12	..	60	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76	117	11	..	76	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
77	102	10	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78	114	14	2	74	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	82	10	..	54	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	93	12	..	64	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
81	98	12	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
82	72	1	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
83	72	6	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84	77	9	I	58	1	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85	65	7	I	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
86	75	9	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87	58	4	I	42	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
88	47	7	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
89	30	2	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	28	6	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
91	21	3	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	7	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
93	10	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	9	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
96	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	5	..	I	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,742		526	16	1,913	887	329	229	157	85	47	21	10	8	1	..	..	..

ORPHANHOOD.—ISSUE UNDER AGE 21, BY FAMILIES.

TABLE showing the Number of the Issue under Age 21, in each Family, left by Married Men or Widowers whose Deaths were registered during 1921, classified according to Age of Deceased.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Number of Married Men or Widowers who died				Cases leaving the Number of Issue specified at Head of Column under the Age of 21 Years.												
		Without leaving Issue.	Leaving Issue Ages of which not specified	Leaving Issue Ages of which were specified.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Cases with no Issue under 21.	Cases with Issue under 21.													
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	36	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	36	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	30	1	..	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	31	4	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	29	3	..	..	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	25	2	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	24	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	28	5	..	..	7	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	40	4	..	..	18	8	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	42	9	..	..	16	8	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	27	3	..	..	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	40	6	..	..	14	3	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	42	5	..	..	11	3	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	58	9	..	..	22	6	8	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	47	5	..	..	24	7	7	7	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	57	4	..	..	30	8	8	10	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
38	49	5	..	..	30	9	5	6	2	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
39	49	8	I	..	25	2	7	5	6	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
40	55	8	..	..	29	5	8	7	2	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
41	49	5	I	I	25	6	4	7	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	64	8	..	I	33	9	7	5	7	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
43	47	5	..	..	28	3	7	8	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	60	8	..	..	36	7	7	5	3	4	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
45	73	9	I	..	37	4	13	3	7	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	62	6	2	1	28	6	5	6	3	4	2	1	I	..	..	..	..	..
47	69	8	..	I	36	7	7	5	9	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	79	10	I	3	41	10	4	8	10	2	3	1	I	I	..	1	..	..
49	54	8	..	2	29	7	8	8	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
50	60	8	..	2	26	12	4	2	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	56	5	..	2	36	10	8	5	2	6	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
52	75	17	..	8	30	11	8	2	2	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	60	9	..	6	31	9	7	7	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
54	64	9	..	7	33	10	8	7	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
55	68	13	..	12	23	7	8	3	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
56	65	11	..	14	29	9	7	6	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	75	6	I	16	30	11	9	5	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
58	66	7	..	13	33	14	7	3	4	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	69	9	I	17	35	13	8	7	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
60	79	10	..	21	23	9	6	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	75	13	..	19	26	12	2	6	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
62	89	4	..	36	21	11	5	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
63	99	9	I	41	28	11	7	7	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	80	9	..	33	19	9	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65	112	10	..	42	25	10	5	3	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
66	104	12	..	49	22	11	8	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
67	101	10	..	47	22	14	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
68	113	14	..	60	13	6	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	93	8	..	48	16	7	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70	124	7	..	66	22	11	1	4	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	83	10	..	38	10	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72	105	8	I	65	9	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73	91	4	..	50	16	11	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74	93	14	..	53	6	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75	94	12	..	56	6	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76	117	11	..	70	7	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
77	102	10	..	72	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78	114	14	2	72	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	82	10	..	50	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	93	12	..	64	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
81	98	12	..	67	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
82	72	1	..	56	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
83	72	6	..	50	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84	77	9	I	58	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85	65	7	I	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
86	75	9	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87	58	4	I	41	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
88	47	7	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
89	30	2	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	28	6	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
91	21	3	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	7	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
93	10	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	9	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
96	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	5	..	I	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,742		526	16	1,625	1,175	412	270	202	121	79	48	20	13	7	2	1	..	..

ORPHANHOOD.—BY BIRTHPLACES OF FATHERS, 1921.
 TABLE showing, for the Year 1921, the Birthplaces of Fathers (in Age-groups) who died leaving Issue, with the Number and Ages of the Issue.

		Number of Fathers.		Age-groups of Fathers.						Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																						
		20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and upwards.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and over.	Ages not specified.	Total.
BRITISH—																																
New Zealand	705	11	20	51	185	186	134	118	47	71	61	74	67	77	69	72	62	70	64	64	84	80	62	71	70	72	70	56	61	1,231	12	2,667
Australian Commonwealth	130	1	2	2	15	35	39	36	4	8	3	9	9	10	8	8	9	9	10	15	12	9	13	12	13	12	12	14	12	366	..	547
England and Wales	1,022	..	1	11	49	75	184	702	11	20	19	13	25	14	19	22	28	33	28	35	37	33	42	48	50	51	62	59	66	4,140	38	4,899
Scotland	436	..	..	3	19	29	55	330	1	7	3	9	8	10	9	13	10	12	9	16	15	15	21	21	15	18	26	26	20	1,965	10	2,258
Ireland	333	..	..	..	8	19	48	258	2	3	6	5	7	7	6	9	9	9	11	10	12	12	16	15	20	21	26	26	1,493	1	1,738	
Canada	14	..	..	..	1	..	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	67	..	73	
India	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	27	..	33	
Other British Possessions	8	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	11	2	19	
FOREIGN—																																
Austria	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
China	8	..	..	1	2	..	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	3	90	..	106
Denmark	22	..	..	..	..	2	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Finland	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
Germany	38	..	..	..	2	4	4	28	..	1	..	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	3	2	2	2	2	2	..	2	2	160	..	189
Greece	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	14
Holland	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	26
Italy	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	50
Norway	12	..	..	..	..	1	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	45	..	50	
Poland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6
Portugal and Possessions	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Russia	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden	12	..	..	..	..	2	2	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	..	50
Switzerland	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	14	..	24
United States	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	23	..	33	
West Indies (N.S.)	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	10	..	15	
Other Foreign	13	..	..	1	2	3	2	5	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	15	..	52	
At Sea	11	..	..	..	..	2	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	47	..	53	
Unspecified	11	..	..	..	..	2	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	2	36	..	50	
Total	2,816	12	23	69	286	363	492	1,571	65	112	95	113	121	122	117	135	126	140	130	150	173	163	161	179	181	185	198	199	198	9,847	69	12,979

ORPHANHOOD.—BY CAUSES OF DEATH OF FATHERS, 1921.
 TABLE showing, for the Year 1921, the Causes of Death of Fathers who died leaving Issue, with the Number and Ages of the Issue—continued.

—	Number of Fathers.	Age-groups of Fathers.						Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																	Total.								
		20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and upwards.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21 and over.	Ages not specified.	
Class III.—Diseases of Circulatory System.																																	
Pericarditis ..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	8
Acute Endocarditis ..	18	1	..	1	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	43
Heart-disease ..	584	..	2	2	22	44	102	412	2	7	6	13	13	8	17	10	25	22	18	24	20	22	29	20	36	35	32	36	2,498	15	2,920		
Angina Pectoris ..	32	..	..	..	..	..	8	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	3	2	6	104	..	141
Diseases of Arteries, Aneurism, &c. ..	56	..	..	..	..	8	4	44	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	3	1	1	3	4	4	3	5	246	..	279	..
Embolism and Thrombosis ..	19	..	..	..	1	1	6	11	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	4	2	2	2	..	76	..	93
Diseases of Veins ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Other Diseases of Circulatory System ..	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	7	..	21
Total, Diseases of Circulatory System ..	718	1	2	4	28	66	130	487	3	11	8	17	18	14	9	23	14	30	23	23	34	31	28	39	32	46	47	42	48	2,953	15	3,508	
Class IV.—Diseases of Respiratory System.																																	
Diseases of the Thyroid Body ..	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	24	6	33
Acute and Chronic Bronchitis ..	79	..	..	6	38	38	28	66	9	10	16	10	12	15	23	13	17	10	17	13	17	18	19	11	15	17	11	17	370	..	411
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia ..	179	..	3	..	2	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	3	2	2	1	3	29	2	733	..
Pleurisy ..	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	115	..	47
Congestion of Lungs ..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..
Gangrene of Lung ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	40	..	43	..
Asthma ..	8	..	..	1	..	4	8	7	1	3	..	1	3	..	3	1	2	2	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	2	6	5	66	..	109
Pneumoconiosis ..	24	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Respiratory System ..	329	..	3	8	46	48	48	176	11	14	18	12	17	16	28	18	23	15	19	15	26	19	30	19	22	23	25	29	22	1,074	8	1,503	
Class V.—Diseases of Digestive System.																																	
Diseases of the Pharynx ..	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	9	..	14	..	
Stricture of Oesophagus ..	1	1	1	..	
Ulcer of Stomach ..	11	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	..	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	20	..	40	..	
Other Diseases of Stomach (except Cancer) ..	11	1	..	2	8	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	57	..	64	..	
Diarrhoea and Enteritis ..	19	1	1	9	8	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	68	..	87	..	
Appendicitis ..	19	4	4	6	4	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	3	4	2	1	41	..	73	..	
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	20	2	1	2	15	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	75	3	86	..	
Other Diseases of Intestines ..	2	1	1	1	1	7	..	7	..	
Hydatid of Liver ..	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	5	..	
Cirrhosis of Liver ..	14	2	4	4	4	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	27	4	41	..	
Biliary Calculi ..	5	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	3	16	..	17	..	
Other Diseases of Liver ..	11	3	1	2	5	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	3	45	..	73	..	
Simple Peritonitis ..	6	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	12	..	28	..	
Other Diseases of the Digestive System ..	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	4	..	8	..	
Total, Diseases of Digestive System ..	126	8	18	19	29	52	6	11	3	11	6	6	8	4	2	5	7	6	5	8	10	8	15	10	8	11	7	380	7	544	..

Class VI.—Diseases of Genito-Urinary System and Annexa.					
Acute Nephritis ..	..	10	..	..	..
Bright's Disease ..	..	119	..	..	..
Other Diseases of Kidneys and Annexa ..	..	19	..	..	..
Calculi of Urinary Passages ..	2	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Bladder ..	21	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Prostate ..	39	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Genito-urinary System and Annexa	210	..	..	4	15
Class VIII.—Diseases of Skin and of Cellular Tissue.					
Gangrene ..	8	..	..	..	..
Carbuncle ..	2	..	..	..	..
Acute Abscess ..	5	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	15	..	..	..	..
Class IX.—Diseases of Organs of Locomotion.					
Diseases of Bones ..	4	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Joints ..	1	..	..	..	..
Total, Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	5	..	..	..	..
Class XII.—Old Age.					
Senility ..	254	..	..	..	..
Class XIII.—External Causes.					
Suicide ..	55	I	..	4	15
Accident—Poisoning ..	2	..	..	..	..
Burns, Conflagration ..	6	..	..	..	..
Absorption of Deleterious Gases ..	2	..	..	..	..
Drowning ..	35	..	..	..	..
Firearms ..	7	I	..	..	..
Injury by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..	..	..	..
Fall ..	19	I	..	2	2
Mines and Quarries ..	3	..	..	..	..
Machinery ..	6	..	..	..	..
Crushing (Vehicles, Railways, &c.) ..	50	2	..	..	..
Injuries by Animals ..	4	..	..	..	..
Exposure ..	1	..	..	..	..
Homicide—Firearms ..	I	..	..	..	..
Other means ..	2	..	..	..	..
Fractures ..	14	..	..	..	..
Other External Violence ..	18	..	..	..	..
Total, External Causes ..	226	5	6	23	52
Class XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.					
Syncope ..	3	..	..	..	..
Ill-defined ..	17	..	..	..	..
Total, Ill-defined Diseases ..	20	..	..	..	..
Grand Totals ..	2,816	12	23	69	286

ORPHANHOOD.—BY OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for the Year 1921, the Occupations of Fathers (in Age-groups) who died leaving Issue, with the Number and Ages of the Issue.

	Number of Fathers.	Age-groups of Fathers.							Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																	Ages not specified.	Total.						
		20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	45 and under 50.	55 and under 60.	65 and upwards.	Under 1 Year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			17	18	19	20	21 and over.	
CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.																																	
General Government ..	32	..	..	..	3	1	2	26	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	135	..	149
Local Government ..	9	..	..	..	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	27	..	39
Defence ..	10	..	..	2	2	1	5	10	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	4	..	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	71	..	25
Law and Order ..	27	..	..	2	3	7	4	10	..	3	3	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	63	..	114
Religion ..	15	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	72	
Charity (exclusive of Hospitals)	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	87	
Health ..	24	..	..	..	6	9	3	6	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	47	..	47
Literature ..	11	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	40	..	2	
Science ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	70	..	83
Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Architecture, and Surveying	16	2	..	2	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	84	..	104
Education ..	23	..	1	..	1	..	10	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	..	1	3	..	1	1	1	1	20	..	20
Fine Arts ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	..	18
Music ..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	11	..	20
Amusements ..	7	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Total, Professional ..	184	..	1	4	22	25	36	96	2	6	7	7	7	13	6	9	8	6	11	13	9	12	4	10	9	12	6	14	11	601	..	783	
CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.																																	
Hotelkeepers and Assistants	48	1	1	1	7	12	13	13	1	3	2	4	..	5	2	7	5	5	5	6	4	7	5	3	6	3	5	5	10	128	..	221	
Others engaged in providing Board and Lodging	10	..	..	..	3	3	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	2	..	2	..	3	..	13	..	28
Hairdressers ..	7	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	2	13	..	19
Others engaged in Domestic Service ..	34	..	..	..	8	7	4	15	..	2	..	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	2	2	3	2	4	1	85	11	128
Total, Domestic ..	99	1	2	1	19	23	19	34	1	5	3	7	2	6	6	8	6	6	6	9	6	9	8	7	9	10	7	12	13	239	11	396	
CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.																																	
Banking and Finance ..	12	..	..	..	1	1	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	30	..	42
Insurance and Valuation ..	5	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	11
Land and Household Property	11	..	..	..	3	..	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	53	..	63
Trade—																																	
Books, Publications, and Advertising	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	21	
Musical Instruments	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	8	
Ornaments, Minor Art Products, and Small Wares	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	5	
Machines, Tools, and Implements ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
Ships, Boats, and their Equipment	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	
Paper, Paper-makers' Materials, Stationery	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	16	..	17	

[illegible]

ORPHANHOOD.—BY OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for the Year 1921, the Occupations of Fathers (in Age-groups) who died leaving Issue, with the Number and Ages of the Issue—*continued*.

	Number of Fathers.	Age-groups of Fathers.										Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																Total.						
		20 and under 35.							35 and under 45.			45 and under 55.		55 and under 65.		65 and upwards.	Under 1 Year.	Issue (both Sexes) left at Ages specified at Head of Column.																
		20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and upwards.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21 and over.	Ages not specified.	
CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL—continued.																																		
Furniture	20	..	1	1	1	2	4	11	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	67	..	80
Building-material (Wood)	16	..	1	1	4	1	3	6	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	44	..	59			
Chemicals and By-products	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	8
Textile Fabrics	7	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	15	..	24
Dress—																																		
Tailors	18	..	..	..	2	1	5	10	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	53	..	68
Bootmakers	30	..	..	..	3	5	4	18	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	117	..	134
Others engaged in the Manufacture of Dress	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	
Fibrous Material	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	4	..	11
Animal Food	9	1	1	..	4	2	..	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	9	3	30	
Vegetable Food	26	..	1	2	3	3	2	15	..	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	..	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	..	90	..	122		
Groceries, Drinks, Narcotics, and Stimulants	17	1	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	59	..	66		
Animal Matter	10	..	1	..	1	3	..	5	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	29	..	52	
Marble, Clay, Cement, Glass, &c.	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	9	..	15
Jewellery and Precious Stones	5	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	8	..	24
Metals, other than Gold and Silver—																																		
Blacksmiths	50	1	11	6	5	27	1	2	4	4	2	1	4	5	4	5	4	5	3	4	5	3	3	3	9	1	3	5	186	..	254	
Moulders, Iron and Brass	9	3	2	4	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	39	..	45		
Tinsmiths	5	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	13	..
Others engaged in the Manufacture of Metals, other than Gold and Silver	4	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	9
Fuel, Light, &c.	8	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	16	..	34
Building and Construction—																																		
Builders and Contractors	50	2	2	6	8	32	2	2	2	3	3	3	..	2	2	1	2	..	2	2	1	3	4	1	3	..	6	189	..	230		
Stonemasons	10	..	..	..	..	1	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	55	..	59
Bricklayers	14	..	..	..	2	1	3	8	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	47	1	56
Carpenters	70	1	..	4	9	4	12	40	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	3	4	5	2	242	2	295		
Plasterers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	..
Painters, Glaziers, and Signwriters	32	2	3	2	9	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	3	2	2	133	..	162		
Plumbers, Gasfitters	10	..	..	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	31	..	45
Others	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..
Roads, Railways, and Earthworks	18	..	..	..	4	1	3	10	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	..	3	..	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	78	..	100
Disposal of the Dead	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12
Other Industrial Workers—																																		
Mechanic, Manufacturer	8	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	21	..	32
Factory Worker, Manager, &c.	8	..	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	15	..	34
Engineers, Engine-drivers	66	..	1	2	8	7	13	35	2	2	3	4	..	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	5	6	2	6	1	2	3	5	1	198	1	256		
Machinists	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	14
Contractors, Managers	30	..	..	..	1	5	7	17	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	4	3	117	..	147
Labourers (undefined)	271	2	2	7	29	37	54	140	8	9	13	15	11	8	12	17	15	15	15	19	15	17	18	24	22	23	19	21	22	856	7	1,201		
Total, Industrial	914	5	11	29	108	114	169	478	28	35	31	40	44	38	44	40	47	49	42	50	57	55	51	59	61	64	62	68	573,029	14	4,065			

CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, AND MINING PURSUITS, ETC.																																
Farming (undefined)	723	4	1	8	40	72	105	493	9	23	24	17	27	26	23	36	28	26	34	37	48	48	42	41	52	47	60	56	573,278	..	4,039	
Fruitgrowers	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	21	..	28
Gardeners	60	1	..	3	14	42	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	3	3	..	3	246	..	265
Other Agricultural Pursuits	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Sheep-farmers, Shearers, &c.	37	..	..	2	3	8	7	17	1	3	1	3	1	4	..	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	96	1	142
Dairy-farming	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	33	..	40
Other Pastoral Pursuits	11	..	..	..	4	..	2	5	1	2	..	3	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	4	40
Fisheries, Wild Animals, &c.	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	25
Forestry	9	1	4	1	3	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	18	..	37
Gold-mining	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	28
Coal-mining	9	1	3	1	2	2	..	3	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	1	..	2	..	8	15	43
Mining (undefined)	81	..	1	..	4	10	8	58	2	2	2	2	2	4	..	4	2	2	..	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	315	3	377
Quarrying	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6
Gum-digging	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	15
Total, Agricultural, Pastoral &c.	961	4	2	12	58	102	145	638	13	35	29	29	33	38	31	45	37	33	40	45	60	56	55	55	61	61	73	69	744,093	23	5,088	
CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.																																
Independent Means, &c.	43	..	..	..	..	1	5	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	198	..	207
Dependent upon the State or upon Public or Private Support	14	1	..	13	1	1	53	16	71
Undefined or Unknown	38	2	1	1	7	27	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	1	156	2	182
Total, Indefinite	95	2	1	3	12	77	3	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	407	18	460
Grand Totals	2,816	12	23	69	286	363	492	1,571	65	112	95	113	121	122	117	135	126	140	130	150	173	163	161	179	181	185	198	199	198,847	69	12,979	

TABLE showing, in respect of Married Men whose Deaths were registered in 1921, the Total Number

		Number of Widows left at Ages																																													
Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Total Number of Males leaving Widows.	15	16	17	18	19	Total, 15-19	20	21	22	23	24	Total, 20-24	25	26	27	28	29	Total, 25-29	30	31	32	33	34	Total, 30-34	35	36	37	38	39	Total, 35-39	40	41	42	43	44	Total, 40-44	45	46	47	48	49	Total, 45-49			
20	32	1																																													
21	19	1																																													
22	36	2																																													
23	36	4																																													
24	30	6																																													
25	31	7																																													
26	29	7																																													
27	25	6																																													
28	24	6																																													
29	28	11																																													
30	40	19																																													
31	42	23																																													
32	27	12																																													
33	40	20																																													
34	42	15																																													
35	58	31																																													
36	47	28																																													
37	57	33																																													
38	49	33																																													
39	49	32																																													
40	55	34																																													
41	49	28																																													
42	64	40																																													
43	47	32																																													
44	60	40																																													
45	73	42																																													
46	62	33																																													
47	69	44																																													
48	79	50																																													
49	54	37																																													
50	60	30																																													
51	56	39																																													
52	75	45																																													
53	60	40																																													
54	64	45																																													
55	68	39																																													
56	65	46																																													
57	75	50																																													
58	66	46																																													
59	69	51																																													
60	79	39																																													
61	75	48													</																																

AND AGES OF WIDOWS LEFT.

of Cases where Widows were left, with Ages of Married Men dying and of Widows left.

Specified at Head of Column.										Total, 50-54.					Total, 55-59.					Total, 60-64.					Total, 65-69.					Total, 70-74.					Total, 75-79.					80-84.		85-89.		90 and over.	No Information.	No Widow.	Ages not specified.	Total Number of Widows.	Ages at Death.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
51	52	53	54	Total, 50-54.	55	56	57	58	59	Total, 55-59.	60	61	62	63	64	Total, 60-64.	65	66	67	68	69	Total, 65-69.	70	71	72	73	74	Total, 70-74.	75	76	77	78	79	Total, 75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90 and over.	No Information.	No Widow.	Ages not specified.	Total Number of Widows.	Ages at Death.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

ORPHANHOOD.—WIDOWS AND ISSUE, 1921.

TABLE showing, in respect of the Married Men and Widowers whose Deaths were registered in 1921, Information as to whether Widows or Issue (or both) were left, with Numbers of Issue left, in Age-groups.

Ages at Death.	Total Number of Male Deaths.	Deaths of Married Men or Widowers leaving							Total Deaths of Married Men or Widowers.	Total Number of Issue left (in Age-groups).					Total Number of Widows left.
		A Widow		No Widow		No Information re Widow				Under 15.	15 to 20, inclusive.	21 and over.	Un-specified Ages.	Total.	
		And Issue.	But no Issue.	But Issue.	Nor Issue.	But Issue left.	And no Issue left.	Or re Issue.							
20	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	19	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
22	36	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	5	2
23	36	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	3	4
24	30	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	7	6
25	31	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	..	..	..	5	7
26	29	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	8	7	..	..	..	7	7
27	25	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	5	6
28	24	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	8	6
29	28	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	12	11	..	..	..	11	11
30	40	15	4	3	..	..	..	..	22	35	..	..	..	35	19
31	42	14	9	2	..	..	..	..	25	29	..	..	..	29	23
32	27	9	3	1	..	..	..	..	13	15	..	..	..	15	12
33	40	14	6	..	..	..	..	..	20	31	..	..	..	31	20
34	42	11	4	..	..	..	1	..	16	26	2	..	..	28	15
35	58	22	9	..	..	..	..	..	31	55	1	..	..	56	31
36	47	23	5	1	..	..	..	..	29	56	2	..	..	58	28
37	57	29	4	1	..	..	..	..	34	69	5	..	..	74	33
38	49	28	5	2	..	..	..	..	35	85	7	..	..	92	33
39	49	25	7	1	1	..	..	..	34	78	6	..	2	86	32
40	55	27	7	1	1	1	..	..	37	76	14	..	..	90	34
41	49	23	5	4	..	..	..	..	32	64	8	1	1	74	28
42	64	32	8	2	..	..	..	..	42	80	17	1	..	98	40
43	47	27	5	1	..	..	..	..	33	59	24	..	..	83	32
44	60	34	6	2	2	..	..	..	44	102	36	6	..	144	40
45	73	36	6	1	1	1	1	1	47	87	35	6	1	129	42
46	62	28	5	1	..	2	1	..	37	68	25	13	4	110	33
47	69	36	8	1	..	..	..	..	45	73	47	15	..	135	44
48	79	41	9	3	..	1	1	..	55	96	49	18	3	166	50
49	54	30	7	1	..	..	1	..	39	48	33	16	..	97	37
50	60	26	4	2	3	..	1	..	36	28	33	26	..	87	30
51	56	36	3	1	1	1	..	1	43	63	48	55	..	166	39
52	75	34	11	4	4	..	..	2	55	50	30	54	..	134	45
53	60	31	9	6	..	..	..	..	46	52	39	55	..	146	40
54	64	37	8	3	1	..	..	..	49	35	54	70	..	159	45
55	68	29	10	5	2	1	1	..	48	27	30	63	..	120	39
56	65	40	6	3	3	..	..	2	54	32	42	95	..	169	46
57	75	44	6	..	..	3	..	..	53	39	35	106	3	183	50
58	66	40	6	5	1	1	..	..	53	40	43	125	..	208	46
59	69	44	7	8	1	1	..	1	62	46	44	146	15	251	51
60	79	34	5	8	2	2	2	1	54	16	33	126	..	175	39
61	75	35	13	8	..	2	..	..	58	31	41	134	..	206	48
62	89	48	2	8	2	1	..	..	61	24	26	187	..	237	50
63	99	54	7	13	2	3	..	..	79	23	38	261	6	328	61
64	80	41	6	10	3	1	..	..	61	12	25	193	4	234	47
65	112	57	8	9	2	1	..	..	77	31	40	289	..	360	65
66	104	60	6	11	4	..	1	1	83	6	32	311	..	349	66
67	101	54	9	13	1	2	..	..	79	13	29	272	..	314	63
68	113	55	7	16	6	2	..	1	87	13	18	346	..	377	62
69	93	51	4	13	2	..	2	..	72	13	20	313	..	346	55
70	124	70	6	17	..	1	..	1	95	22	30	473	..	525	76
71	83	32	6	15	2	1	1	1	58	3	13	243	..	259	38
72	105	52	6	23	1	..	..	1	83	4	13	374	4	395	58
73	91	47	1	19	2	..	..	1	70	2	20	358	..	380	48
74	93	38	8	21	6	..	..	..	73	3	10	287	..	300	46
75	94	38	7	21	4	3	1	..	74	3	11	341	..	355	45
76	117	45	9	30	2	2	..	..	88	2	10	412	..	424	54
77	102	47	4	29	5	..	..	1	86	..	4	417	..	421	51
78	114	41	6	34	6	2	2	..	91	1	2	419	19	441	47
79	82	32	5	23	4	..	1	..	65	1	6	314	..	321	37
80	93	32	5	33	6	..	..	1	77	..	2	346	..	348	37
81	98	33	7	36	5	..	..	..	81	..	2	361	..	363	40
82	72	26	..	29	1	2	..	..	58	..	1	299	..	300	26
83	72	22	3	29	3	1	..	..	58	..	2	261	..	263	25
84	77	33	3	27	6	..	..	..	69	5	..	343	1	349	36
85	65	16	3	29	4	1	..	..	53	..	..	270	1	271	19
86	75	19	3	30	6	..	..	..	58	..	..	253	..	253	22
87	58	19	..	23	3	2	1	..	48	..	3	227	2	232	19
88	47	6	3	21	4	1	..	..	35	..	..	173	..	173	9
89	30	7	1	17	1	1	..	..	27	..	..	119	..	119	8
90	28	1	2	13	3	..	1	..	20	..	..	77	..	77	3
91	21	2	..	11	3	..	..	..	16	..	..	71	..	71	2
92	7	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	20	..	20	1
93	10	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	28	..	28	1
94	9	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	24	..	24	..
95	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	..	9	..
96	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	..	14	..
97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	11	3	14	..
105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,742		2,046	365	727	124	43	19	18	3,342	1,923	1,140	9,847	69	12,979	2,411

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
MANGONUI HOSPITAL.						WHANGAROA HOSPITAL—continued.					
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Arthritis	1	..	..	..	1
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	Senility .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Influenza .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Fractures	1	..	..	..	1
Dysentery	1	..	..	..	1	Other External Injuries	10	..	..	..	10
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Ill-defined .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tubercular Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1	Totals	36	15	3	3	57
Rickets	1	..	..	..	1						
Hæmatoma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Acute Articular Rheumatism	2	1	..	..	3						
Locomotor Ataxia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Acute Poliomyelitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Hemiplegia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Insanity .. ..	..	..	1	..	1						
Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Ulcer of Cornea	1	..	..	..	1						
Organic Diseases of Heart .. ..	..	1	..	3	4						
Varicose Ulcer	2	..	..	..	2						
Acute Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Tonsillitis	12	1	..	..	13						
Septic Throat	1	..	..	..	1						
Ulcer of the Stomach	2	..	..	..	2						
Gastritis	1	..	..	..	1						
Gastro-enteritis (2 +)	1	..	..	..	1						
Hernia	1	..	..	..	1						
Congestion of Liver	1	..	..	..	1						
Cystitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Non-venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs	1	..	..	1	2						
Tumour of Uterus .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of the Uterus	3	2	..	..	5						
Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1						
Incomplete Abortion	1	..	..	..	1						
Normal Birth	37	..	..	..	37						
Cellulitis	3	..	..	..	3						
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	3	..	..	..	3						
Diseases of the Bones	2	1	..	..	3						
Phimosis	2	..	..	..	2						
Burns	1	..	..	..	1						
Traumatism by Firearms .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Fractures	6	..	..	1	7						
Other External Violence	9	..	..	..	9						
Totals	100	13	1	9	123						
WHANGAROA HOSPITAL.						HOKIANGA HOSPITAL.					
Typhoid Fever	2	..	..	..	2	Typhoid Fever	5	..	..	..	5
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Measles	5	..	..	..	5
Acute Rheumatism	3	..	1	..	4	Influenza	2	..	..	..	2
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Mania	1	..	..	..	1	Septicæmia	14	..	..	1	16
Neurasthenia .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	4	1	1	6
Hæmorrhoids .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess in Groin	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of Face .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Septic Glands	3	..	..	..	3	Syphilis .. ..	..	..	3	..	3
Goitre .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cancer of Jaw .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Broncho-pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2	Cancer of Stomach .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Alveolar Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Mammary Gland .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Stomatitis	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Skin .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
Tonsillitis	1	..	..	..	1	Non-malignant Tumours	3	1	..	..	4
Appendicitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Articular Rheumatism	3	2	..	1	6
Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Rheumatic Gout	1	..	..	..	1
Anal Fissure .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diabetes Mellitus .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Cystic Kidney .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cystitis	2	3	..	..	5	Mental Depression .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Menopause .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Sciatica	1	1	..	..	2
Mastitis	2	..	..	..	2	Neurasthenia	3	1	..	..	4
Vomiting of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Nerve Tremble .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Antepartum Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1	Trauchoma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Furunculosis	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Ears	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Abscess	2	..	1	..	3	Organic Diseases of the Heart	2	..	..	2	4
Abscess of Jaw	1	..	..	..	1	Varicose Ulcers	2	..	..	..	2
						Diseases of Lymphatic System	4	..	..	1	5
						Diseases of Nasal Fossæ	5	2	..	..	7
						Goitre .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Acute Bronchitis	1	1	..	..	2
						Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2
						Pleurisy	3	..	..	..	3
						Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	2	..	..	..	2
						Diseases of Pharynx	2	1	..	..	3
						Gastritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Indigestion .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Diarrhœa (— 2)	1	..	..	..	1
						Appendicitis	7	2	..	..	9
						Hernia	3	2	..	..	5
						Constipation	3	..	..	..	3
						Other Abdominal Diseases	3	..	..	..	3
						Renal Colic .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Retention of Urine	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Uterus	2	..	..	1	3
						Abscess of Mammaræ	1	..	..	..	1
						Miscarriage	1	..	..	..	1
						Normal Birth	35	..	..	..	35
						Retained Placenta	1	..	..	..	1
						Puerperal Sepsis	1	..	..	..	1
						Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1
						Acute Abscess	8	1	..	..	9
						Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	6	..	..	..	6
						Diseases of the Bones	2	1	..	2	5
						Inflammation of Knee-joint	1	..	..	..	1
						Amputation .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Phimosis	2	..	..	..	2
						Congenital Malnutrition .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Burns, Scalds	2	..	..	..	2
						Fractures	8	6	..	2	16
						Other External Violence	27	10	..	1	38
						Ill-defined	10	..	2	..	12
						Totals	189	51	8	14	262

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
BAY OF ISLANDS HOSPITAL.						WHANGAREI HOSPITAL—continued.					
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Non-malignant Tumours ..	7	..	..	..	7
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	1	1	..	2	Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	3	6	..	1	10
Tuberculosis of Ankle ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diabetes .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Anæmia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Neuritis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Alcoholism	2	3	..	..	5
Angina Pectoris .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Encephalitis Lethargica ..	..	..	..	2	2
Varicose Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Adenoids and Tonsils	3	1	..	..	4	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Apoplexy .. .. .	..	..	1	2	3
Chronic Bronchitis	2	5	..	..	7	Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	3	..	1	4
Pneumonia	4	..	..	..	4	Mental Case .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy	2	3	..	..	5	Epilepsy .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
Asthma	1	1	..	..	2	Convulsions (5 +) .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Tonsillitis	7	..	..	..	7	Sciatica	1	2	..	..	3
Ulcer of the Stomach .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Neuritis .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Gastritis	2	1	..	..	3	Neuralgia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Colitis (— 2)	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	1	4	..	..	5
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	2	..	..	..	2	Shell-shock .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Helminthiasis	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of Eyes	10	7	1	..	18
Appendicitis	6	2	..	..	8	Diseases of Ears	3	2	..	..	5
Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Constipation	2	3	..	..	5	Organic Heart-disease .. ..	..	8	..	4	12
Anal Fissure .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of the Veins	8	3	..	..	11
Cystitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	6	3	..	..	9
Scrotal Abscess .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Tachycardia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Menorrhagia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3
Diseases of the Uterus .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	71	..	..	..	71
Ovaritis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Nasal Obstruction	5	..	..	..	5
Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Tumour of Larynx .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Ectopic Gestation	1	..	..	..	1	Bronchocele .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Vesicular Mole	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1
Abortion	4	..	..	..	4	Chronic Bronchitis	4	11	..	..	15
Normal Birth	65	..	3	..	68	Broncho-pneumonia	5	..	..	..	5
Gangrene .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Pneumonia	14	..	..	1	15
Furunculosis	1	..	..	..	1	Pleurisy	6	5	..	..	11
Acute Abscess	2	..	..	..	2	Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Whitlow	3	..	..	..	3	Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa ..	8	2	..	..	10
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa ..	2	1	..	..	3	Tonsillitis	19	..	..	..	19
Diseases of the Bones	1	1	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Pharynx	5	..	..	1	6
Synovitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Œsophageal Spasm .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Phimosis	1	1	..	..	2	Ulcer of Stomach	2	..	..	..	2
Malnutrition	2	..	..	..	2	Gastritis	4	21	..	..	25
Senility .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Other Diseases of the Stomach	1	1	1	1	3
Burns	2	..	..	1	3	Gastro-enteritis (— 2) .. ..	..	2	..	1	4
Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	6	10	..	..	13
Fractures	6	2	1	1	10	Appendicitis	89	8	1	3	101
Other External Violence	12	6	..	..	18	Hernia	17	1	..	2	20
Totals	142	42	6	5	195	Intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Intestine .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
						Cholelithiasis	1	..	..	..	1
						Cholecystitis	3	1	..	..	4
						Jaundice	2	..	..	..	2
						Tumour of Spleen .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Peritonitis	2	..	..	..	2
						Abscess of Abdomen	1	..	..	..	1
						Abdominal Pain .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Bright's Disease	2	4	..	1	7
						Hydronephrosis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Stone in Bladder	1	..	..	..	1
						Diseases of Bladder	5	5	1	..	11
						Diseases of Urethra	2	1	..	..	3
						Diseases of Prostate .. .. .	..	1	..	2	3
						Diseases of Male Genital Organs	3	2	..	..	5
						Uterine Hæmorrhage	2	1	..	..	3
						Uterine Tumour .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Retroversion of Uterus	5	1	..	..	6
						Endometritis	6	..	..	..	6
						Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	..	..	..	5
						Cysts of Ovary	4	..	..	..	4
						Salpingitis	2	2	..	..	4
						Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	2	3	..	..	5
						Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1
						Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
WHANGAREI HOSPITAL.											
Typhoid Fever	2	..	1	1	4						
Malaria .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3						
Measles	26	..	..	..	26						
Scarlet Fever	2	..	..	..	2						
Pertussis	4	1	..	..	5						
Diphtheria	4	..	..	..	4						
Croup .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Influenza	3	..	..	..	3						
Erysipelas	3	2	..	..	5						
Mumps	2	1	..	..	3						
Chicken-pox	2	..	..	..	2						
Septicæmia	9	..	..	..	9						
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	8	..	3	11						
Tubercular Peritonitis	2	1	..	..	3						
Tuberculosis of Hip .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3						
Tuberculosis of Knee .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	1	2	1	..	4						
Gonococcus Infection	1	4	..	..	5						
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	1	..	..	1	2						
Cancer of Uterus .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Cancer of Breast .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WHANGAREI HOSPITAL—continued.						NORTHERN WAIROA HOSPITAL.					
Abortion	10	..	..	1	11	Measles	6	..	..	..	6
Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	4	4	..	..	8	Scarlet Fever	3	..	..	..	3
Normal Birth	144	3	..	..	147	Whooping-cough	2	..	..	..	2
Laceration of Cervix	1	..	..	..	1	Diphtheria	5	..	..	..	5
Puerperal Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Dysentery	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Albuminuria .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	2
Puerperal Toxæmia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Septicæmia	3	..	..	..	3
Furuncle	6	..	..	..	6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	3	..	2	6
Inflammation of Connective Tissue	14	5	..	..	19	Tuberculosis of Knee .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Abscess	7	..	..	..	7	Tuberculosis of Shoulder	1	..	..	..	1
Whitlow	2	..	..	..	2	Gonorrhœal Orchitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa ..	20	13	..	..	33	Cancer of Stomach .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Necrosis	3	2	..	..	5	Cancer of Uterus .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis .. .. .	..	4	..	..	4	Rodent Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Bones	8	2	..	..	10	Malignant Adenitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Arthritis	2	2	..	..	4	Rheumatic Fever	1	..	..	1	2
Synovitis	2	2	..	..	4	Diabetic Coma .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of Joints	1	2	..	..	3	Anæmia	1	..	..	..	1
Bursitis	6	1	..	..	7	Chronic Alcoholism	1	..	..	1	2
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	1	2	..	..	3	Diseases of Spinal Cord .. .. .	..	3	..	1	4
Phimosis	11	..	..	..	11	Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Other Congenital Malformations	1	..	2	..	3	Melancholia .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Malnutrition	1	..	..	..	1	Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Senility	2	14	2	1	19	Convulsions (— 5) .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Attempted Suicide by Cutting-instrument	1	..	..	..	1	Hysteria	1	..	..	..	1
Burns, Scalds	5	..	..	1	6	Neurosis	2	1	..	..	3
Immersion in Water	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	2	1	..	..	3
Fractures	45	6	..	2	53	Other Diseases of Nervous System	..	4	..	..	4
Other External Violence	47	12	..	1	60	Acute Endocarditis	1	..	..	..	1
Ill-defined .. .. .	..	5	..	..	5	Organic Diseases of Heart .. .. .	..	2	..	1	3
Totals	760	254	12	38	1,064	Phlebitis	1	..	..	..	1
						Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	2	..	..	..	2
						Adenoids and Tonsils	4	..	..	..	4
						Acute Bronchitis	3	..	..	..	3
						Chronic Bronchitis	7	..	..	..	7
						Broncho-pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Pneumonia	4	..	..	1	5
						Asthma	2	..	..	..	2
						Extraction of Teeth	1	..	..	..	1
						Tonsillitis	3	..	..	..	3
						Ulcer of Stomach	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Stomach ..	1	2	..	..	3
						Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	5	..	..	..	5
						Appendicitis	7	..	..	2	9
						Hernia	2	..	..	..	2
						Constipation	1	..	..	..	1
						Abdominal Pain	1	..	..	..	1
						Acute Nephritis	2	..	..	..	2
						Chronic Nephritis	1	..	..	1	2
						Diseases of the Bladder	3	..	..	..	3
						Enlarged Prostate .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Non-venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs	4	..	..	..	4
						Diseases of Uterus	3	1	..	..	4
						Vaginal Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1
						Accidents of Pregnancy	5	..	..	..	5
						Gangrene .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Carbuncle	2	..	..	..	2
						Acute Abscess	6	..	..	..	6
						Ulcers	4	..	..	..	4
						Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	6	..	..	..	6
						Osteomyelitis .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2
						Diseases of the Joints .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
						Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	2	..	..	..	2
						Congenital Hydrocele	1	..	..	..	1
						Senility .. .. .	..	1	..	3	4
						Accidental Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
						Fractures	9	2	..	..	11
						Other External Violence	14	..	..	..	14
						Ill-defined	2	..	..	1	3
Totals	25	75	1	..	101	Totals	116	28	1	22	197

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
OTAMATEA HOSPITAL.						AUCKLAND HOSPITAL—continued.					
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Anæmia and Chlorosis .. .. .	..	6	3	3	12
Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Other General Diseases	1	3	..	..	4
Acute Rheumatism .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2	Alcoholism (Chronic or Acute) ..	12	43	1	2	58
Diabetes .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Chronic Lead Poisoning	1	3	..	..	4
Meningitis	1	..	..	..	1	Morphinomania .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Neuralgia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Lethargic Encephalitis	1	..	..	..	1
Heart-disease .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Simple Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	4	4
Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	3	..	..	..	3	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Adenoids and Tonsils	2	..	..	..	2	Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	..	2	3	..	5
Chronic Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	4	8	2	3	17
Pneumonia .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	10	1	22	34
Empyema .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Cerebral Softening .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Extraction of Teeth	1	..	..	..	1	Paralysis without Specified Cause	..	4	1	..	5
Tonsils	3	1	..	..	4	Paresis .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
Gastritis	4	..	..	1	5	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	..	..	5	1	6
Appendicitis	1	1	..	..	2	Epilepsy	3	16	3	1	23
Intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	..	1	Convulsions (5 +)	2	1	..	..	3
Gall-stones .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Convulsions (— 5)	3	1	..	..	4
Pyelitis	1	..	..	..	1	Chorea	2	5	..	..	7
Pyuria	1	..	..	..	1	Neuritis	4	5	..	1	10
Abortion	3	..	..	..	3	Hysteria	1	6	..	..	7
Miscarriage	1	..	..	..	1	Sciatica	3	4	..	..	7
Normal Birth	16	..	..	..	16	Neuralgia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	4	42	4	..	50
Acute Abscess	2	..	..	..	2	Neurosis .. .. .	..	2	1	..	3
Inflammation of Arm	1	..	..	..	1	Neuroma	2	..	..	..	2
Congenital Heart-disease .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	..	1	4	4	9
Burns .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Cataract	10	34	6	..	50
Fractures	3	..	..	..	3	Conjunctivitis	3	3	..	1	7
Other External Injuries	8	3	..	1	12	Iritis .. .. .	..	7	..	..	7
Debility	1	1	..	..	2	Corneal Ulcer	6	3	..	..	9
Totals	56	12	3	5	76	Glaucoma	2	12	1	..	15
AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.						Strabismus	4	2	..	..	6
Typhoid Fever	51	1	..	6	58	Other Diseases of the Eye	10	8	..	..	24
Malaria .. .. .	..	5	..	..	5	Otitis Media	35	16	..	1	52
Measles	56	4	..	7	67	Other Diseases of the Ear	3	5	..	..	8
Scarlet Fever	157	3	..	3	163	Pericarditis .. .. .	..	1	..	3	4
Whooping-cough	8	4	..	2	14	Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	..	3	..	2	5
Diphtheria	145	2	..	13	160	Organic Diseases of Heart .. ..	..	71	3	48	122
Influenza	50	2	..	3	55	Angina Pectoris .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Dysentery	1	..	..	..	1	Arterio-sclerosis .. .. .	..	2	1	4	7
Erysipelas	18	1	..	..	19	Aneurism	1	1	2	2	6
Parotitis	1	..	..	..	1	Thrombosis	3	2	..	1	6
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	41	34	1	3	79	Hæmorrhoids	28	2	..	..	30
Tetanus	1	..	..	3	4	Varicose Veins	10	1	..	..	11
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2	44	16	20	82	Varicose Ulcers	10	6	..	..	16
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	4	4	Varicocele	3	1	..	..	4
Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	6	6	Phlebitis	2	1	..	..	3
Abdominal Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	4	..	1	5	Abscess of Axilla	1	4	..	..	5
Pott's Disease	4	11	4	..	19	Abscess of Groin	4	2	..	..	6
Tuberculosis of Joints	4	19	1	2	26	Adenitis	5	3	..	..	8
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	3	10	2	1	16	Enlargement, &c., of Glands ..	7	4	1	..	12
General Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	1	2	3	Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	2	1	..	..	3
Rickets	1	9	1	1	12	Epistaxis	2	2	..	..	4
Syphilis .. .. .	..	14	3	6	23	Tachycardia .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Gonococcus Infection	6	16	1	..	23	Other Diseases of Circulatory System	1	..	1	..	2
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	7	3	2	6	18	Adenoids	2	1	..	..	3
Cancer of Stomach and Liver ..	3	5	8	17	33	Adenoids and Tonsils	17	1	..	..	18
Cancer of Intestines and Rectum	..	3	1	7	11	Deviation of Septum	6	13	..	..	19
Cancer of Female Genital Organs	7	..	..	..	7	Nasal Obstruction .. .. .	..	8	1	..	9
Cancer of Breast	9	5	1	3	18	Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	4	5	1	..	10
Cancer of Skin	2	2	1	..	5	Laryngitis	5	1	..	..	6
Cancer of other Organs or of Organs not specified	3	10	10	10	33	Goitre	14	3	..	1	18
Non-malignant Tumours	7	1	1	1	10	Other Diseases of Thyroid	5	3	..	..	8
Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	39	24	..	3	66	Acute Bronchitis	7	1	..	1	9
Chronic Rheumatism .. .. .	..	9	2	..	11	Chronic Bronchitis	15	17	..	3	35
Scorbutus	1	..	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia	26	..	..	20	46
Diabetes	3	8	..	8	19	Pneumonia	197	1	..	29	227
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	11	..	1	13	Pleurisy	40	2	..	..	42
Leucæmia	1	..	3	4	8	Empyema	7	2	..	..	9

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.			Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.	

AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.—continued.						AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.—continued.					
Pulmonary Œdema	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	2	1	..	..	3
Gangrene of Lung	1	..	..	..	1	Other Accidents of Labour	16	..	..	..	16
Asthma .. ..	..	12	..	..	12	Puerperal Septicæmia	24	..	..	5	29
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	1	..	2	4	Puerperal Eclampsia and Convulsions	12	3	..	7	22
Dental Caries	88	11	..	..	99	Puerperal Mania	1	..	..	..	1
Stomatitis	5	..	..	..	5	Gangrene .. ..	..	1	..	2	3
Other Diseases of Mouth	9	10	..	..	19	Carbuncle	10	1	..	..	14
Tonsillitis	112	1	..	..	113	Furuncle	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Pharynx	22	5	..	..	27	Acute Abscess	49	18	..	1	68
Diseases of Œsophagus	1	4	1	..	6	Cellulitis	19	6	..	1	26
Ulcer of Stomach	9	3	..	2	14	Whitlow	2	1	..	..	3
Gastritis	40	12	..	..	52	Inflammation of Connective Tissue .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gastralgia	1	5	..	..	6	Ulcers	25	4	..	..	29
Gastropnoxis	1	4	..	..	5	Eczema	9	15	..	..	24
Other Diseases of Stomach	4	7	..	..	11	Dermatitis	3	2	..	..	5
Enteritis (— 2)	24	..	..	11	35	Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	45	9	1	..	55
Enteritis (2 +)	44	12	2	5	63	Osteomyelitis	12	6	..	2	20
Intestinal Parasitis	1	..	..	..	1	Mastoiditis	16	7	1	..	24
Appendicitis	382	7	2	6	397	Necrosis	7	8	..	..	15
Hernia	146	1	..	2	149	Sinusitis	3	7	..	..	10
Intestinal Obstruction	5	2	2	1	10	Abscess of Bone	4	2	..	..	6
Intussusception	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Bones	16	3	..	1	20
Volvulus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Arthritis	1	9	..	..	10
Stricture of Colon .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Synovitis	2	3	..	..	5
Constipation	7	10	..	..	17	Other Diseases of Joints	9	9	..	..	18
Ischio-rectal Abscess	8	6	..	..	14	Amputation	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Rectum	6	1	..	..	7	Bursitis	5	5	..	..	10
Fistula in Anus	4	2	..	..	6	Talipes .. ..	..	12	..	..	12
Other Diseases of Intestines	8	5	1	..	14	Hallux Valgus	4	1	..	..	5
Hydatid Cyst of Liver	2	1	..	..	3	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	10	12	1	1	24
Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	4	..	1	5	Phimosis	7	16	..	..	23
Biliary Colic	25	7	1	3	36	Other Congenital Malformations	1	5	3	5	14
Cholecystitis	12	2	..	..	14	Congenital Debility, &c.	4	1	..	5	10
Jaundice	6	1	..	1	8	Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	..	3	3
Other Diseases of Liver	4	1	..	2	7	Senility	1	2	12	7	22
Simple Peritonitis	6	10	..	2	18	Attempted Suicide by Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	1
Abdominal Pain .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Suicide by Cutting-instruments	6	1	..	1	8
Other Diseases of Abdomen	3	1	..	1	5	Potomac Poisoning	4	..	..	..	4
Acute Nephritis	7	..	..	2	9	Other Acute Poisoning	7	3	..	1	11
Chronic Nephritis	5	13	..	15	33	Burns and Scalds	28	10	..	6	44
Pyelitis	11	7	..	1	19	Immersion in Water	6	..	..	2	8
Pyonephrosis	3	1	..	..	4	Traumatism by Firearms	5	8	..	..	13
Other Diseases of Kidney	5	2	..	1	8	Injuries in Motor Collision	1	..	..	..	1
Vesicular Calculus	5	..	..	..	5	Injuries by Animals	1	..	..	..	1
Renal Colic .. ..	..	5	..	..	5	Starvation .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Calculi of Urinary Passages	4	2	2	..	8	Exposure	1	..	..	..	1
Cystitis	7	16	1	1	25	Heat-stroke	3	..	..	..	3
Retention of Urine	2	3	..	..	5	Electric Shock	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Bladder	2	1	..	..	3	Fractures	156	118	1	22	297
Diseases of Urethra	5	12	..	..	17	Other External Violence	204	208	2	4	418
Diseases of Prostate	20	3	2	10	35	Ill-defined or not stated	5	13	..	1	19
Hydrocele	7	1	..	..	8						
Undescended Testicle	1	..	2	..	3						
Other Diseases of Male Genital Organs	3	1	1	..	5						
Uterine Hæmorrhage	17	9	..	..	26						
Uterine Tumours	29	1	..	2	32						
Retroversion of Uterus	55	3	..	..	58						
Prolapse of Uterus	30	1	2	..	33						
Dysmenorrhœa	5	8	..	..	13						
Endometritis	7	1	..	..	8						
Other Diseases of Uterus	25	8	5	..	38						
Cyst of Ovary	13	..	..	1	14						
Salpingitis	21	1	..	..	22						
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	19	4	1	..	24						
Abscess of Breast	8	1	..	..	9						
Tumour of Breast	3	..	..	..	3						
Other Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	4	2	..	..	6						
Abortion	65	2	..	..	67						
Miscarriage	50	1	..	1	52						
Ectopic Gestation	14	..	..	2	16						
Other Accidents of Pregnancy	7	10	3	..	20						

AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.—continued.						AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.—continued.					
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	2	1	..	..	3	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	2	1	..	..	3
Other Accidents of Labour	16	..	..	..	16	Other Accidents of Labour	16	..	..	..	16
Puerperal Septicæmia	24	..	..	5	29	Puerperal Septicæmia	24	..	..	5	29
Puerperal Eclampsia and Convulsions	12	3	..	7	22	Puerperal Eclampsia and Convulsions	12	3	..	7	22
Puerperal Mania	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Mania	1	..	..	..	1
Gangrene .. ..	..	1	..	2	3	Gangrene .. ..	..	1	..	2	3
Carbuncle	10	1	..	..	14	Carbuncle	10	1	..	..	14
Furuncle	2	..	..	..	2	Furuncle	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Abscess	49	18	..	1	68	Acute Abscess	49	18	..	1	68
Cellulitis	19	6	..	1	26	Cellulitis	19	6	..	1	26
Whitlow	2	1	..	..	3	Whitlow	2	1	..	..	3
Inflammation of Connective Tissue .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Inflammation of Connective Tissue .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Ulcers	25	4	..	..	29	Ulcers	25	4	..	..	29
Eczema	9	15	..	..	24	Eczema	9	15	..	..	24
Dermatitis	3	2	..	..	5	Dermatitis	3	2	..	..	5
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	45	9	1	..	55	Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	45	9	1	..	55
Osteomyelitis	12	6	..	2	20	Osteomyelitis	12	6	..	2	20
Mastoiditis	16	7	1	..	24	Mastoiditis	16	7	1	..	24
Necrosis	7	8	..	..	15	Necrosis	7	8	..	..	15
Sinusitis	3	7	..	..	10	Sinusitis	3	7	..	..	10
Abscess of Bone	4	2	..	..	6	Abscess of Bone	4	2	..	..	6
Other Diseases of Bones	16	3	..	1	20	Other Diseases of Bones	16	3	..	1	20
Arthritis	1	9	..	..	10	Arthritis	1	9	..	..	10
Synovitis	2	3	..	..	5	Synovitis	2	3	..	..	5
Other Diseases of Joints	9	9	..	..	18	Other Diseases of Joints	9	9	..	..	18
Amputation	1	..	..	..	1	Amputation	1	..	..	..	1
Bursitis	5	5	..	..	10	Bursitis	5	5	..	..	10
Talipes .. ..	..	12	..	..	12	Talipes .. ..	..	12	..	..	12
Hallux Valgus	4	1	..	..	5	Hallux Valgus	4	1	..	..	5
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	10	12	1	1	24	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	10	12	1	1	24
Phimosis	7	16	..	..	23	Phimosis	7	16	..	..	23
Other Congenital Malformations	1	5	3	5	14	Other Congenital Malformations	1	5	3	5	14
Congenital Debility, &c.	4	1	..	5	10	Congenital Debility, &c.	4	1	..	5	10
Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	..	3	3	Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	..	3	3
Senility	1	2	12	7	22	Senility	1	2	12	7	22
Attempted Suicide by Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	1	Attempted Suicide by Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	1
Suicide by Cutting-instruments	6	1	..	1	8	Suicide by Cutting-instruments	6	1	..	1	8
Potomac Poisoning	4	..	..	..	4	Potomac Poisoning	4	..	..	..	4
Other Acute Poisoning	7	3	..	1	11	Other Acute Poisoning	7	3	..	1	11
Burns and Scalds	28	10	..	6	44	Burns and Scalds	28	10	..	6	44
Immersion in Water	6	..	..	2	8	Immersion in Water	6	..	..	2	8
Traumatism by Firearms	5	8	..	..	13	Traumatism by Firearms	5	8	..	..	13
Injuries in Motor Collision	1	..	..	..	1	Injuries in Motor Collision	1	..	..	..	1
Injuries by Animals	1	..	..	..	1	Injuries by Animals	1	..	..	..	1
Starvation .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Starvation .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Exposure	1	..	..	..	1	Exposure	1	..	..	..	1
Heat-stroke	3	..	..	..	3	Heat-stroke	3	..	..	..	3
Electric Shock	1	..	..	..	1	Electric Shock	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures	156	118	1	22	297	Fractures	156	118	1	22	297
Other External Violence	204	208	2	4	418	Other External Violence	204	208	2	4	418
Ill-defined or not stated	5	13	..	1	19	Ill-defined or not stated	5	13	..	1	19
Totals	3,379	1,493	155	456	5,483	Totals	3,379	1,493	155	456	5,483

WAIKATO HOSPITAL.					
Typhoid Fever	17	..	..	1	18
Measles	18	1	..	..	19
Scarlet Fever	37	..	..	1	38
Whooping-cough	6	1	..	..	7
Diphtheria	108	5	..	7	120
Croup	1	2	..	..	3
Influenza	32	8	..	8	48
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	4
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1
Mumps	7	..	..	..	7
Septicæmia	1	9	..	..	13
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	31	13	8	52
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WAIKATO HOSPITAL—continued.						WAIKATO HOSPITAL—continued.					
Abdominal Tuberculosis	3	..	..	..	3	Intussusception	1	..	..	..	1
Pott's Disease	4	1	..	..	5	Other Diseases of Intestine	8	11	2	..	21
Tuberculosis of Knee	4	2	..	..	6	Hydatid of Liver .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of Hip	2	1	..	..	3	Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Tuberculosis of other Organs	2	9	2	..	13	Biliary Calculi	8	4	1	..	13
General Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of Liver	3	3	..	..	6
Rickets	2	..	..	..	2	Peritonitis	1	1	2	4	8
Syphilis	4	1	..	..	5	Pancreatitis .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Gonococcus Infection	9	14	1	..	24	Acute Nephritis .. ..	..	3	1	2	6
Cancer of Lip	3	..	..	..	3	Bright's Disease .. ..	..	5	..	2	7
Cancer of Stomach and Liver	1	11	2	..	14	Other Diseases of Kidneys	3	1	..	1	5
Cancer of Cervix Uteri .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Calculus of Urinary Passages	1	3	4	..	8
Cancer of Breast	3	1	..	..	4	Diseases of Bladder .. ..	..	10	1	..	11
Cancer of Ear	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of Urethra	1	5	..	..	6
Cancer of other Organs	2	3	2	..	7	Diseases of Prostate	2	1	..	1	4
Non-malignant Tumours	5	5	3	..	13	Diseases of Male Genital Organs	5	1	..	..	6
Acute Articular Rheumatism	7	9	..	..	16	Uterine Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Chronic Rheumatism	7	2	1	..	10	Uterine Tumour	6	2	..	..	8
Diabetes	2	4	..	..	6	Retroversion of Uterus	5	17	2	..	24
Exophthalmic Goitre	2	4	1	..	7	Prolapse of Uterus	3	12	1	1	17
Anæmia	2	1	1	..	4	Other Diseases of Uterus	7	11	..	..	18
Hæmophilia	1	..	..	..	1	Cyst of the Ovary	8	5	..	1	14
Alcoholism	2	12	3	1	18	Other Disease of Female Genital Organs	3	15	..	..	18
Drug Habit .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	4	3	..	..	7
Simple Meningitis .. ..	..	..	4	..	4	Abortion	12	9	..	..	21
Locomotor Ataxia	1	..	3	1	5	Ectopic Gestation	6	2	..	..	8
Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	1	4	1	6	Other Accidents of Pregnancy	3	6	2	..	11
Paralysis Agitans .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	4	..	3	..	7	Other Accidents of Labour	3	3	..	..	6
Paralysis without Specific Cause	2	6	1	1	10	Puerperal Septicæmia	4	1	..	2	7
General Paralysis of Insane	1	1	..	1	3	Pyelo-nephritis of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	3	7	1	..	11	Puerperal Thrombo-phlebitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy	5	2	..	..	7	Raynaud's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Infantile Convulsions	3	..	1	..	4	Furunculosis	2	7	..	..	9
Chorea	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Abscess	17	8	..	..	25
Neuralgia and Neuritis	2	11	1	..	14	Cellulitis	12	7	..	..	19
Neurasthenia	7	1	..	..	8	Whitlow	6	9	..	..	15
Other Diseases of Nervous System	1	3	1	..	5	Ulcers	3	8	..	..	11
Diseases of the Eyes	8	18	2	..	28	Sinus	2	7	2	..	11
Otitis Media	7	6	..	..	13	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæxa	4	13	2	..	19
Abscess of Ear .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Osteomyelitis	5	10	1	3	19
Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Ununited Fracture .. ..	..	6	3	..	9
Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	27	2	11	41	Other Diseases of the Bones	6	3	2	..	11
Arterio-sclerosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of Joints	3	10	2	..	15
Thrombosis	1	1	1	2	5	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	13	..	..	14
Varicose Ulceration	2	12	..	..	14	Congenital Malformation	7	4	4	..	15
Hæmorrhoids	6	3	..	..	9	Congenital Marasmus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicose Veins	1	6	..	..	7	Infancy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Other Diseases of Veins	2	1	..	..	3	Injury at Birth	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of Lymphatic System	7	6	..	..	13	Senility .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Auricular Fibrillation .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Ptomaine Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Adenoids	22	2	..	..	24	Acute Poisoning	3	..	..	..	3
Adenoids and Tonsils	58	22	..	..	80	Burns and Scalds	3	10	..	1	14
Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ	4	..	..	..	4	Traumatism by Firearms	4	5	..	2	11
Laryngitis	2	2	..	..	4	Fractures	56	77	6	3	142
Goitre	1	3	..	..	4	Other External Violence	45	61	4	3	113
Other Diseases of Thyroid	1	1	1	..	2	Ill-defined	5	4	18	..	27
Acute Bronchitis	3	2	..	..	5	Totals	1,029	873	159	104	2,163
Chronic Bronchitis	3	17	1	1	22	TE WAIKATO SANATORIUM.					
Broncho-pneumonia	32	5	..	2	39	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	50	20	7	78
Pneumonia	32	8	1	6	47	KAWHIA HOSPITAL.					
Pleurisy	2	7	..	..	9	Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1
Empyema	4	..	1	..	5	Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	1
Asthma .. ..	..	7	1	..	8	Influenza	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Mouth and Annæxa	5	3	..	1	9	Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	2
Tonsillitis	43	5	..	..	48						
Other Diseases of Pharynx	2	8	..	..	10						
Ulcer of Stomach	2	8	2	1	13						
Gastritis	2	11	2	..	15						
Other Diseases of Stomach	2	2	1	..	5						
Enteritis (— 2)	6	3	..	..	9						
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	13	6	2	1	22						
Threadworm Colic .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Appendicitis	179	43	1	1	224						
Hernia	28	13	2	1	44						
Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	3	2	..	5						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
KAWHIA HOSPITAL.—continued.						TAUMARUNUI HOSPITAL.—continued.					
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Cholelithiasis	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Cholecystitis	4	..	..	..	4
Tuberculosis of Jaw .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Pelvic Adhesions	2	..	..	..	2
Delirium Tremens .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	1	2
Hysteria	1	..	..	..	1	Bright's Disease	3	..	..	1	4
Otitis Media	1	..	..	..	1	Calculi of Urinary Passages	2	..	..	..	2
Heart-disease .. .. .	..	3	..	1	4	Diseases of Bladder	3	2	..	..	5
Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2	Stricture of Urethra	2	..	..	..	2
Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1	Hypertrophy of Prostate	2	..	..	..	2
Carious Teeth .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Hydrocele	4	..	..	..	4
Tonsilitis	1	..	..	..	1	Epididymitis	1	..	..	..	1
Gastric Ulcer .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Uterine Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1
Enteritis (2 +)	1	..	..	..	1	Uterine Tumours	2	..	..	..	2
Obstruction of Bowel	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Uterus	6	..	..	1	7
Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1	Cysts of Ovary	2	..	..	..	2
Cystitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	4	..	..	..	4
Normal Birth	9	..	..	..	9	Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast	4	1	..	..	5
Ulcers of Leg .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Accidents of Pregnancy	5	1	..	..	6
Dermatitis	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Septicæmia	1	..	..	1	2
Necrosis	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Amputation	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Abscess	8	..	..	..	8
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	18	1	..	..	19
Burns	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Bones	10	..	..	..	10
Fractures	3	2	..	..	5	Diseases of the Joints	7	2	..	..	9
Other External Violence	8	1	..	..	9	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	3	4	..	..	7
Totals	39	11	2	2	54	Congenital Malformation	5	8	2	..	15
TAUMARUNUI HOSPITAL.						MERCURY BAY HOSPITAL.					
Typhoid Fever	5	..	..	..	5	Measles	1	..	..	..	1
Diphtheria	26	..	..	2	28	Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1
Influenza	4	..	..	..	4	Septicæmia	3	1	..	..	4
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1	Sebacæous Cyst	1	..	..	..	1
Septicæmia	9	..	..	..	9	Rheumatism .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	4	1	..	5	Sciatica .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Joints .. .. .	..	1	1	..	2	Neurasthenia	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of other Organs	2	2	..	..	4	Heart-disease	1	..	..	..	1
Gonococcus Infection	2	..	..	..	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Lip	1	..	..	..	1	Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2
Cancer of Skin	1	..	1	..	2	Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1
Non-malignant Tumours	5	..	..	..	5	Pneumonia .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2
Acute Articular Rheumatism	12	1	..	..	13	Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	..	2	..	1	3	Tonsilitis	1	1	..	..	2
Alcoholism	6	..	..	..	6	Ludwig's Angina	1	..	..	..	1
Simple Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Gastritis	1	..	..	..	1
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Appendicitis	1	..	..	..	1
Infantile Paralysis .. .. .	..	4	..	..	4	Constipation	2	..	..	..	2
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	2	1	1	..	4	Biliary Colic .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy	1	1	..	..	2	Abdominal Adhesions	1	..	..	..	1
Chorea	1	..	..	..	1	Retention of Urine	2	..	..	..	2
Neuralgia and Neuritis	3	2	..	..	5	Accident of Labour	1	..	..	..	1
Headache	1	..	..	..	1	Whitlow .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Conjunctivitis	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Ears	3	..	..	..	3	Ringworm .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Organic Diseases of the Heart .. .. .	..	8	..	1	9	Pruritis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Arterio-sclerosis	1	..	..	..	1	Periostitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Veins	6	..	..	..	6	Fractures	1	..	..	..	1
Adenitis	6	..	..	..	6	Other External Injuries	3	1	..	..	4
Adenoids	6	..	..	..	6	Ill-defined	2	..	..	..	2
Adenoids and Tonsils	16	..	..	..	16	Totals	29	12	..	1	42
Diseases of Thyroid	3	3	..	1	7						
Chronic Bronchitis	4	..	..	..	4						
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1						
Pneumonia	28	..	..	2	30						
Pleurisy	12	..	..	..	12						
Asthma	1	1	..	..	2						
Tonsilitis	3	..	..	..	3						
Diseases of the Stomach	9	2	1	..	12						
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	6	..	..	..	6						
Appendicitis	22	..	..	..	22						
Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction	9	..	..	..	9						
Constipation	1	2	..	..	3						
Cirrhosis of Liver .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
COROMANDEL HOSPITAL.						THAMES HOSPITAL—continued.					
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Neuritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	2	4	1	..	7
Septicæmia	1	1	..	..	2	Diseases of the Eyes	3	..	1	..	4
Cancer of Tongue	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Ears	10	1	..	..	11
Rheumatic Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Apoplexy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Organic Diseases of Heart	5	13	..	5	23
Sciatica	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Veins	9	1	..	..	10
Neuralgia	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	9	..	..	..	9
Neurasthenia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tachycardia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Otitis Media	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3
Heart-disease .. ..	..	1	..	3	4	Adenoids and Tonsils	63	..	..	..	63
Varicose Veins .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Nasal Polypus	2	..	..	..	2
Adenoids and Tonsils	2	..	..	..	2	Edema of Glottis	1	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis	4	2	..	..	6	Acute Bronchitis	26	2	..	..	28
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis	14	8	1	..	23
Congestion of Lungs .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1
Pleurodynia	2	..	..	..	2	Pneumonia	24	1	..	5	30
Extraction of Teeth	2	..	..	..	2	Pleurisy	7	1	..	1	9
Ulcer of Stomach	1	..	..	..	1	Empyema	2	..	..	..	2
Dyspepsia	5	2	..	..	7	Asthma	1	2	..	..	3
Icterus	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Mouth and Annexe	5	..	..	..	5
Bright's Disease	1	..	..	1	2	Tonsilitis	24	1	..	..	25
Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Pharynx	19	..	..	..	19
Epididymitis	1	..	..	..	1	Ulcer of the Stomach	2	3	..	..	5
Prolapse of Uterus	1	..	..	..	1	Dyspepsia	14	2	..	..	16
Endometritis	1	..	..	..	1	Gastritis	2	1	..	..	3
Mammary Abscess	2	..	..	..	2	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (— 2)	4	1	..	..	5
Ulcers	2	1	..	..	3	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 +)	19	4	1	..	24
Herpes Zoster	2	..	..	..	2	Appendicitis	42	..	..	3	45
Erythema	1	..	..	..	1	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction	12	..	..	2	14
Lumbago	1	1	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Intestines	6	1	..	..	7
Ingrowing Toe-nail	1	..	..	..	1	Hydatid Cyst of Liver	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1	Cholecystitis	2	..	..	..	2
Marasmus	1	..	..	..	1	Peritonitis	3	..	..	3	6
Fractures	3	2	..	..	5	Acute Nephritis	1	2	..	..	3
Other External Violence	5	..	..	..	5	Bright's Disease	2	1	..	2	5
Totals	51	14	..	5	70	Other Renal Diseases	1	..	..	1	2
THAMES HOSPITAL.						Renal Colic .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Typhoid Fever	13	..	..	..	13	Diseases of the Bladder	3	..	..	..	3
Measles	6	..	..	..	6	Diseases of Male Genital Organs	5	..	..	..	5
Scarlet Fever	24	..	..	..	24	Uterine Hemorrhage	8	..	..	..	8
Whooping-cough	9	4	..	..	13	Other Diseases of the Uterus	15	3	..	..	18
Diphtheria	14	..	..	..	14	Cyst of Ovary	2	..	..	..	2
Influenza	11	..	..	..	11	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	4	..	..	..	4
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	4	1	..	..	5
Chicken-pox	3	..	..	..	3	Abortion	17	..	..	..	17
Septicæmia	7	7	..	..	14	Other Accidents of Pregnancy	3	..	..	..	3
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	6	1	2	9	Puerperal Septicæmia	7	..	..	..	7
Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Spine .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Furuncle	3	2	..	..	5
Tuberculosis of Joints .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Abscess	22	1	..	..	23
Tuberculosis of other Organs	4	5	1	1	11	Cellulitis	7	3	..	..	10
Gonococcus Infection	5	2	..	..	7	Whitlow	2	1	..	..	3
Cancer of Tongue .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexe	15	2	..	1	18
Cancer of Stomach, Liver .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Diseases of the Bones	7	..	..	..	7
Cancer of Intestines, Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	4	4	Diseases of the Joints	2	2	..	..	4
Cancer of Uterus .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	7	1	..	..	8
Cancer of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Congenital Malformations	11	..	..	1	12
Non-malignant Tumours	10	1	..	..	11	Congenital Debility, &c.	1	1	1	1	4
Acute Articular Rheumatism	11	..	..	..	11	Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Rheumatoid Arthritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Senility .. ..	..	2	1	2	5
Diabetes .. ..	..	3	1	2	6	Attempt Suicide by Cutting Throat	1	..	..	..	1
Leucæmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ptomaine Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Anæmia	2	2	..	1	5	Acute Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Alcoholism	12	1	..	..	13	Burns and Scalds	2	2	..	..	4
Morphinomania .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Fractures	18	8	..	..	26
Simple Meningitis	1	..	..	2	3	Other External Violence	77	17	1	..	95
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1	..	..	1	2	Ill-defined or not stated	14	..	..	..	14
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	1	..	2	4	Totals	737	146	16	46	945
Paralysis without specified cause .. ..	..	..	1	1	2						
Mental Instability .. ..	..	2	..	..	2						
Dementia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1						
Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.			Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.	
WAIHI HOSPITAL.						WAIHI HOSPITAL—continued.					
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Debility	1	..	..	..	1
Measles	5	..	..	..	5	Boil	1	..	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	19	..	..	..	19	Acute Abscess	9	..	..	..	9
Diphtheria	4	..	..	..	4	Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	8	2	..	..	10
Influenza	4	..	..	..	4	Diseases of Bones	5	..	1	..	6
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of Joints	3	1	..	..	4
Mumps	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	10	1	1	..	12
Septicæmia	3	..	..	..	3	Congenital Malformations	2	1	..	1	4
Actinomycosis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Senility	1	..	3	1	5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	3	2	2	7	Burns	3	..	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Spine	1	..	..	..	1	Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Fractures	18	..	..	..	18
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	4	1	..	..	5	Other External Violence	26	1	..	1	28
Gonococcus Infection	2	..	..	..	2	Ill-defined or not stated	2	1	..	1	4
Cancer of Intestine and Rectum ..	1	2	1	..	4						
Cancer of Eye .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Totals	347	45	20	21	433
Lipoma	1	..	..	..	1						
Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	2	..	..	..	2						
Diabetes	1	1	..	..	2						
Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	..	2	..	2						
Pernicious Anæmia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Alcoholism	2	..	..	..	2						
Drug Habit .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1						
Cerebral Hemorrhage .. ..	..	1	..	1	2						
Other Forms of Mental Alienation ..	1	1	2	..	4						
Neuralgia and Neuritis	5	..	1	..	6						
Neurasthenia	4	3	..	..	7						
Neurosis .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2						
Diseases of the Eyes .. ..	..	3	..	..	3						
Diseases of the Ears	4	..	..	..	4						
Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Organic Diseases of Heart	1	3	..	3	7						
Diseases of Veins	1	1	..	..	2						
Diseases of Nasal Fossæ	12	1	..	..	13						
Diseases of Thyroid	3	..	..	..	3						
Acute Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2						
Chronic Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2						
Broncho-pneumonia	4	..	..	1	5						
Pneumonia	44	..	..	5	49						
Pleurisy	3	..	..	..	3						
Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Tumour of Lung .. .. .	..	..	2	..	2						
Abscess of Lung	1	..	..	..	1						
Sublingual Abscess	3	..	..	..	3						
Tonsillitis	7	..	..	..	7						
Ulcer of Stomach	3	..	..	..	3						
Gastritis	3	..	..	..	3						
Dyspepsia	1	..	..	..	1						
Enteritis (— 2)	1	..	..	..	1						
Colitis (2 +)	2	1	..	..	3						
Appendicitis	32	1	..	..	33						
Hernia	8	..	..	..	8						
Volvulus	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of Intestines	1	2	..	..	3						
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	..	..	..	1						
Cholecystitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Jaundice	1	..	..	..	1						
Peritonitis	1	1	..	1	3						
Acute Nephritis	2	..	..	..	2						
Chronic Nephritis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Pyelitis	4	1	..	..	5						
Perinephritic Abscess	2	..	..	..	2						
Cystitis	4	3	1	..	8						
Diseases of Urethra	2	2	..	..	4						
Prostatitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Hydrocele	2	..	..	..	2						
Tumour of Uterus	2	1	..	..	3						
Other Diseases of Uterus	7	..	2	..	9						
Cysts of Ovary	4	..	..	..	4						
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	2	..	..	..	2						
Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Accidents of Pregnancy	14	..	..	..	14						
Dead Fœtus	1	..	..	..	1						
Puerperal Septicæmia	4	..	..	..	4						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
TAURANGA HOSPITAL—continued.						KING GEORGE V HOSPITAL—continued.					
Threatened Abortion ..	1	..	..	..	1	Enlarged Tonsils ..	1	1	..	..	2
Incomplete Abortion ..	2	..	..	..	2	Enteritis (2 +) ..	1	2	..	..	3
Pregnancy ..	2	..	..	..	2	Appendicitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Hyperemesis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Hernia ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage ..	2	..	..	..	2	Fistula in Anus ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia ..	1	..	..	1	2	Gall-stones ..	1	..	..	..	1
Boils ..	1	..	..	..	1	Peritonitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cellulitis ..	3	..	..	1	4	Bright's Disease ..	..	2	1	1	4
Eczema ..	..	2	..	..	2	Pyelo-cystitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Mastoid Disease ..	..	1	..	..	1	Renal Calculus ..	..	1	..	..	1
Periostitis ..	2	1	..	..	3	Urethral Caruncle ..	..	..	1	..	1
Necrosis ..	..	1	..	..	1	Endometritis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Adhesions of Joint ..	..	1	..	..	1	Salpingitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Tumour of Joint ..	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Hæmorrhage ..	1	..	..	..	1
Muscular Rheumatism ..	1	2	..	..	3	Puerperal Septicæmia ..	..	..	..	1	1
Bursitis ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Inflammation of Leg ..	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Painful Scar ..	1	..	..	..	1
Hare-lip ..	..	2	..	..	2	Osteomyelitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Early Infancy ..	1	..	..	1	2	Genu Valgum ..	..	1	..	..	1
Senile Decay ..	..	..	..	2	2	Ankylosis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Burns ..	1	..	..	..	1	Myalgia ..	2	4	1	..	7
Fractures ..	10	6	..	..	16	Burns ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Injuries ..	13	6	..	..	19	Traumatism by Firearms ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ill-defined ..	2	..	..	..	2	Fractures ..	1	1	..	..	2
Totals ..	135	56	2	12	205	Battle Wounds ..	7	16	1	..	24
						Other External Injuries ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Totals ..	41	45	10	3	99
TE PUKE HOSPITAL.						OPOTIKI HOSPITAL.					
Tuberculous Glands ..	1	..	..	..	1	Typhoid Fever ..	4	..	..	1	5
Non-malignant Tumours ..	2	..	..	..	2	Malaria ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids ..	1	..	..	..	1	Influenza ..	5	..	..	..	5
Adenitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Septicæmia ..	2	1	..	..	3
Adenoids ..	11	..	..	..	11	Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	2	..	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Hip ..	..	1	..	..	1
Tonsillitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of Femur ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis ..	1	..	..	1	2	Tuberculosis of Neck ..	1	..	..	..	1
Vomiting ..	..	1	..	..	1	Non-malignant Tumour ..	1	..	..	..	1
Circumcision ..	4	..	..	..	4	Acute Rheumatism ..	..	1	..	..	1
Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	1	..	..	..	1	Pernicious Anæmia ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Uterus ..	2	2	..	..	4	Chronic Lead Poisoning ..	1	..	..	..	1
Normal Birth ..	53	..	..	..	53	Meningitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Phlebitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Transverse Myelitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess ..	1	..	..	..	1	Epilepsy ..	..	..	1	..	1
Adhesion of Joint ..	..	1	..	..	1	Neuritis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures ..	1	1	..	..	2	Neurasthenia ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Injuries ..	8	2	..	..	10	Tumour of Eye ..	2	..	..	..	2
Ill-defined ..	..	..	3	..	3	Cataract ..	..	..	2	..	2
Totals ..	91	7	3	1	102	Otitis Media ..	1	..	..	..	1
						Heart-disease ..	..	1	..	2	3
KING GEORGE V HOSPITAL.						Diseases of the Veins ..	4	..	..	..	4
Tuberculosis of Spine ..	..	1	..	..	1	Adenoids ..	3	..	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Glands ..	..	1	..	..	1	Adenoids and Tonsils ..	9	..	..	..	9
Cancer of Breast ..	..	..	1	..	1	Nasal Polypus ..	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Pancreas ..	..	..	1	..	1	Œdema of Glottis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Morphia Habit ..	..	..	1	..	1	Laryngitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Infantile Paralysis ..	..	4	..	..	4	Acute Bronchitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Spastic Paraplegia ..	..	..	1	..	1	Chronic Bronchitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Hemiplegia ..	..	..	1	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia ..	6	..	..	..	6
Chorea ..	..	..	1	..	1	Pneumonia ..	2	..	..	1	3
Neuritis ..	3	..	..	..	3	Pleurisy ..	2	..	..	..	2
Neurasthenia ..	..	2	..	..	2	Asthma ..	..	2	..	..	2
Lesion of Nerve ..	..	1	..	..	1	Inflammation of Salivary Gland ..	1	..	..	..	1
Heart-disease ..	..	1	..	1	2	Enlarged Tonsils ..	6	..	..	..	6
Varicose Ulcer ..	2	..	..	..	2	Tonsillitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Varicose Veins ..	1	1	..	..	2	Pharyngitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Adenoids ..	1	..	..	..	1	Gastritis ..	3	..	..	..	3
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	4	..	..	..	4	Enteritis (— 2) ..	1	..	..	..	1
Coryza ..	1	..	..	..	1	Enteritis (2 +) ..	4	..	..	1	5
Goitre ..	1	..	..	..	1	Appendicitis ..	5	2	..	..	7
Broncho-pneumonia ..	2	..	..	..	2	Obstruction of Bowels ..	1	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia ..	1	1	..	..	2	Hernia ..	3	..	..	..	3

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
OPOIKI HOSPITAL—continued.						COOK HOSPITAL—continued.					
Bright's Disease	1	..	..	1	2	Diphtheria	5	..	..	..	5
Cystitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Croup	3	..	..	..	3
Orchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Influenza	21	..	..	..	21
Endometritis	3	1	..	..	4	Dysentery	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Uterus ..	5	1	..	..	6	Chicken-pox	8	..	..	..	8
Vaginal Cyst	1	..	..	..	1	Mumps	2	..	..	..	2
Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Septicæmia	22	..	..	..	22
Miscarriage	3	1	..	..	4	Tetanus	2	..	..	..	2
Ectopic Gestation	1	..	..	..	1	Trench Feet .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	5	6	4	3	18
Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Abscess	5	..	..	..	5	Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	4	4
Eczema	1	..	1	..	2	Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	1	1	1	3
Onychia	2	..	..	..	2	Psoas Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Corn	1	..	..	..	1	White Swellings	5	2	2	1	10
Removal of Finger-nail ..	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	10	2	1	..	13
Necrosis	1	2	..	..	3	Syphilis	1	1	..	..	2
Ununited Fracture	1	..	..	..	1	Gonococcus Infection	6	1	..	..	7
Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Buccal Cavity	4	..	..	..	4
Ganglion	2	..	..	..	2	Cancer of Stomach, Liver .. ..	..	..	..	6	6
Carbolic Poisoning .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cancer of Intestine .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Fractures	7	1	..	..	8	Cancer of Female Genital Organs ..	1	..	..	1	2
Other External Injuries ..	17	1	..	..	18	Cancer of Breast	1	..	3	2	6
Ill-defined	1	..	..	1	2	Cancer of other Organs	1	1	1	2	5
Totals	137	21	5	8	171	Non-malignant Tumours	4	1	..	1	6
WAIAPU HOSPITAL.						Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	15	..	..	..	15
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	1	2	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout ..	4	2	..	1	7
Scarlet Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	1	Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Mumps	1	..	..	..	1	Addison's Disease	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pernicious Anæmia	1	..	..	1	2
Rheumatic Endocarditis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Trench Fever	1	..	..	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Alcoholism	14	1	1	..	16
Nervous Debility	1	..	..	..	1	Simple Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Acute Endocarditis	1	..	..	..	1	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	1	..	..	3	4
Heart-disease	1	..	..	..	1	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	4	1	..	5
Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	..	..	..	2	2
Varicose Ulcers	1	..	..	..	1	Apoplexy .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Phlebitis	1	..	..	..	1	Hemiplegia	2	3	1	3	9
Abscess in Groin	1	..	..	..	1	Paraplegia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pharyngitis	1	..	..	..	1	Melancholia	1	..	4	..	5
Enlargement of Thyroid ..	1	..	..	..	1	Mental Deficiency .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2	Epilepsy	1	1	1	..	3
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2	Convulsions (5 +)	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of Pharynx	3	..	..	..	3	Convulsions (— 5)	3	1	..	..	4
Gastro-enteritis (2 +) ..	1	..	..	..	1	Neuralgia and Neuritis	8	3	..	..	11
Ischio-rectal Sinus	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	17	8	2	..	27
Prolapse of Rectum	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	2	..	2	..	4
Eruptions of Vulva	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Eyes	7	7	..	..	14
Abscess of Breast	2	..	..	..	2	Otitis Media	5	3	..	..	8
Miscarriage .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Organic Diseases of Heart	9	14	2	10	35
Puerperal Phlebitis	1	..	..	..	1	Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cellulitis	1	..	..	..	1	Thrombosis	3	..	..	..	3
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Veins	21	3	..	..	24
Other Diseases of the Skin ..	5	1	..	..	6	Diseases of the Lymphatic System ..	7	1	..	..	8
Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids	28	..	1	..	29
Muscular Rheumatism	1	1	..	..	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	59	1	1	..	61
Myositis	1	..	..	..	1	Deviation of Nasal Septum	1	..	1	..	2
Scalds	1	..	..	..	1	Laryngismus Stridulus	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures	6	1	1	..	8	Diseases of Thyroid	1	1	..	..	2
Other External Injuries ..	9	..	..	..	9	Acute Bronchitis	6	..	..	1	7
Debility	1	1	..	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis	19	2	..	1	22
Totals	54	5	1	4	64	Broncho-pneumonia	10	..	..	3	13
COOK HOSPITAL.						Pneumonia	35	..	..	2	37
Typhoid Fever	15	..	..	3	18	Pleurisy	4	..	..	2	6
Measles	38	..	..	2	40	Asthma	2	4	..	2	8
Scarlet Fever	29	..	..	1	30	Hæmoptysis	1	..	1	..	2
Whooping-cough	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Mouth and Annæxa ..	8	..	..	..	8
						Tonsillitis	11	..	..	..	11
						Other Diseases of Pharynx	13	1	..	..	14
						Gastric Ulcer	5	1	..	..	6
						Gastritis	16	1	..	..	17
						Other Diseases of the Stomach ..	4	2	..	..	6
						Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2) ..	12	..	1	6	19

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.			Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.	
COOK HOSPITAL—continued.						WAIROA HOSPITAL—continued.					
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	12	1	..	1	14	Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	7	..	..	7
Appendicitis	65	3	..	2	70	Gout	1	..	..	1
Hernia	7	1	4	..	12	Addison's Disease .. ..	..	..	1	1
Intestinal Obstruction ..	1	..	..	..	1	Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	..	2	2
Other Diseases of Intestine ..	6	3	..	..	9	Cerebral Abscess .. ..	..	..	1	1
Hydatids of Liver	1	..	1	..	2	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	1	..	1
Biliary Calculi	7	2	..	..	9	Mental Derangement .. ..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of Liver ..	2	1	..	..	3	Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	8	1	..	9
Abdominal Adhesions	1	..	1	..	2	Neurasthenia	3	1	..	4	
Abdominal Pain	1	..	1	..	2	Diseases of the Eyes	2	..	..	2
Acute Nephritis	2	1	..	1	4	Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	..	1	1
Bright's Disease .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Morbus Cordis .. ..	..	1	..	3
Other Diseases of Kidney ..	4	..	..	..	4	Phlebitis	2	..	..	2
Renal Colic .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Epistaxis	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Bladder ..	9	1	..	..	10	Adenoids and Tonsils	21	..	..	21
Diseases of the Urethra ..	5	1	..	..	6	Rhinitis	3	..	..	3
Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	2	..	1	3	Laryngitis	1	..	..	1
Hydrocele	3	..	..	..	3	Chronic Bronchitis	4	..	..	4
Orchitis	1	1	..	..	2	Pneumonia	4	..	..	4
Uterine Hæmorrhage	5	..	..	..	5	Asthma	1	..	..	1
Uterine Tumour .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Pneumoconiosis .. ..	..	1	..	1
Other Diseases of Uterus ..	19	6	..	1	26	Oral Sepsis	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs ..	3	1	..	..	4	Diseases of the Pharynx ..	8	..	..	8
Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast ..	2	1	..	..	3	Ulcer of the Stomach	1	..	..	1
Abortion	9	..	..	..	9	Other Diseases of the Stomach ..	2	..	..	2
Miscarriage	8	..	..	..	8	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2) ..	3	..	..	3
Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	5	1	..	..	6	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	12	1	..	13
Other Accidents of Labour ..	3	1	..	..	4	Appendicitis	1	..	1	2
Puerperal Septicæmia	2	..	..	..	2	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	5	..	..	5
Puerperal Albuminuria .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Constipation	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Dropsy	1	..	..	..	1	Hydatid Cyst of Liver .. ..	..	..	1	1
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens ..	1	..	..	..	1	Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	..	1	1
Furuncle	4	..	..	..	4	Jaundice	1	..	..	1
Acute Abscess	18	1	..	..	19	Diseases of the Kidneys	3	1	..	5
Ulcers	8	3	..	..	11	Renal Calculi .. ..	..	1	..	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæxa ..	22	1	1	..	24	Epididymitis	2	..	..	2
Diseases of the Bones	17	2	1	1	21	Uterine Hæmorrhage	4	..	..	4
Diseases of the Joints	5	4	1	..	10	Other Diseases of the Uterus ..	5	..	..	5
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	13	5	1	..	19	Cysts of Ovary	1	..	..	1
Phimosis	8	..	..	..	8	Pyosalpinx	1	..	..	1
Nævus	1	..	..	..	1	Mastitis	2	..	..	2
Congenital Debility, &c. ..	1	..	1	2	4	Accidents of Pregnancy	6	..	..	6
Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ruptured Perinæm	1	..	..	1
Senility	2	2	..	..	4	Gangrene	1	..	..	1
Attempt Suicide by Cutting Throat ..	1	..	..	..	1	Carbuncle	1	..	..	1
Attempt Suicide (unqualified) ..	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Abscess	5	..	..	5
Burns and Scalds	11	2	..	1	14	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæxa ..	9	..	..	9
Partial Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Bones	4	..	..	4
Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1	Amputations	1	..	..	1
Accidental Fall	1	..	..	..	1	Congenital Malformations ..	2	..	..	2
Dog-bite	1	..	..	..	1	Burns	2	..	..	2
Fractures	52	5	..	..	57	Fractures	16	1	..	17
Other External Violence	81	9	2	2	94	Other External Violence	21	..	..	21
Syncope	1	..	..	..	1	Syncope	1	..	..	1
Ill-defined	11	..	..	..	11	Ill-defined or not stated	3	1	..	4
Totals	994	146	48	84	1,272	Totals	196	13	4	226	
WAIROA HOSPITAL.						NAPIER HOSPITAL.					
Typhoid Fever	2	..	..	..	2	Typhoid Fever	10	..	..	2
Diphtheria	2	..	..	1	3	Measles	7	..	..	7
Influenza	3	..	..	..	3	Scarlet Fever	35	..	..	35
Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	2	Whooping-cough	2	..	..	2
Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Diphtheria	14	..	..	14
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Croup .. ..	..	1	..	1
Cancer of Liver .. ..	..	1	1	1	3	Influenza	26	2	..	29
Cancer of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Erysipelas	6	..	1	7
Non-malignant Tumours	1	1	..	..	2	Chicken-pox	5	..	..	5
						Mumps	2	..	..	2
						German Measles	2	..	..	2
						Septicæmia	14	3	..	17	
						Tetanus .. ..	..	..	1	1

HOSPITALS—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.			Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.	
NAPIER HOSPITAL—continued.						NAPIER HOSPITAL—continued.					
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	6	10	12	28	Phlebitis ..	1	..	..	1
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Varicocele ..	1	..	1	2
Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	2	2	Adenitis ..	6	2	..	8
Abdominal Tuberculosis ..	1	2	..	1	4	Axillary Abscess ..	1	3	..	4	
Tuberculosis of Spine ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	1	5	..	6
Tuberculosis of Joints ..	..	7	..	..	7	Adenoids ..	19	..	..	19
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	6	4	2	..	12	Adenoids and Tonsils ..	78	4	1	83	
General Tuberculosis ..	..	..	..	2	2	Nasal Polypus ..	5	..	..	5
Syphilis ..	2	2	1	1	6	Nasal Obstruction ..	1	3	..	4	
Gonococcal Infection ..	3	2	1	..	6	Other Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ ..	6	3	..	9	
Cancer of Lip ..	1	..	..	2	3	Acute Laryngitis ..	1	..	..	1
Cancer of Tonsil ..	..	..	1	..	1	Goitre ..	10	7	1	18
Cancer of Stomach ..	..	..	2	1	3	Hyperthyroidism ..	2	1	1	4
Cancer of Liver ..	..	..	..	2	2	Myxœdema ..	..	1	1	2
Cancer of Œsophagus ..	..	..	..	1	1	Acute Bronchitis ..	2	2	..	4
Cancer of Rectum ..	..	..	1	2	3	Chronic Bronchitis ..	3	6	2	13
Cancer of Uterus ..	..	2	1	..	3	Broncho-pneumonia ..	11	..	..	11
Cancer of Breast ..	..	2	..	1	3	Pneumonia ..	13	..	..	16
Rodent Ulcer ..	..	2	1	..	3	Pleurisy ..	13	4	2	19
Cancer of Kidney ..	..	..	..	1	1	Congestion of Lungs ..	..	2	..	3
Cancer of Finger ..	..	..	..	1	1	Asthma ..	..	7	..	7
Non-malignant Tumours ..	7	1	2	..	10	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	2	2	..	4	
Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	7	9	1	..	17	Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa ..	4	3	1	8	
Chronic Rheumatism ..	..	2	3	..	5	Tonsillitis ..	13	1	..	14
Gout ..	..	1	..	..	1	Enlarged Tonsils ..	4	..	2	6
Diabetes ..	..	7	1	2	10	Septic Throat ..	15	..	..	15
Exophthalmic Goitre ..	..	1	..	2	3	Other Diseases of the Pharynx ..	4	1	1	6
Addison's Disease ..	..	..	..	1	1	Stricture of Œsophagus ..	..	1	..	1
Anæmia ..	1	..	..	..	1	Gastric Ulcer ..	4	5	2	12
Chlorosis ..	..	2	..	..	2	Gastritis ..	5	4	..	9
Purpura ..	1	1	..	..	2	Hæmatemesis ..	1	1	..	2
Alcoholism ..	17	11	1	..	29	Dyspepsia ..	1	..	..	1
Drug Habit ..	..	3	..	..	3	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (— 2) ..	8	2	1	16
Cerebral Abscess ..	..	..	..	1	1	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 +) ..	15	8	..	24
Encephalitis Lethargica ..	..	..	2	2	2	Oxyuris Vermicularis ..	1	..	..	1
Simple Meningitis ..	..	1	1	2	4	Appendicitis ..	48	1	..	52
Locomotor Ataxia ..	..	1	3	..	4	Hernia ..	13	..	1	15
Infantile Paralysis ..	1	1	1	1	4	Intestinal Obstruction ..	1	1	..	2	
Paralysis Agitans ..	..	..	1	..	1	Intussusception ..	2	..	..	3
Spastic Paraplegia ..	..	..	1	1	2	Volvulus ..	..	..	..	1
Meningomyelocele ..	1	..	..	..	1	Constipation ..	..	6	..	6
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Intestines ..	1	3	..	4
Apoplexy ..	..	..	..	2	2	Hydatid Cyst of Liver ..	3	..	..	3
Cerebral Softening ..	..	..	1	..	1	Biliary Colic ..	6	2	..	8
Hemiplegia ..	..	7	2	2	11	Cholecystitis ..	7	6	..	13
Paraplegia ..	..	..	..	1	1	Jaundice ..	2	..	..	2
Paralysis ..	1	1	..	..	2	Peritonitis ..	1	1	..	2
Melancholia ..	1	3	1	..	5	Abdominal Pain ..	..	1	..	1
Insanity ..	..	..	3	..	3	Acute Nephritis ..	1	1	..	2
Mania ..	..	..	1	..	1	Bright's Disease ..	2	3	1	15
Mental Derangement ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pyelitis ..	7	7	..	14
Epilepsy ..	..	6	1	..	7	Floating Kidney ..	4	..	..	4
Convulsions of Infants ..	2	..	..	1	3	Hæmaturia ..	1	1	..	2
Chorea ..	..	5	..	..	5	Renal Calculus ..	1	7	..	8
Neuritis ..	1	3	2	..	6	Vesical Calculus ..	2	..	..	2
Hysteria ..	1	3	2	..	6	Cystitis ..	3	6	..	10	
Sciatica ..	1	4	..	..	5	Other Diseases of Bladder ..	2	3	1	6
Neuralgia ..	1	3	..	..	4	Stricture, &c., of Urethra ..	4	1	1	7
Neurasthenia ..	..	5	4	..	9	Diseases of Prostate ..	1	5	..	6
Cerebral Tumour ..	..	1	2	..	3	Hydrocele ..	5	..	..	5
Huntington's Chorea ..	..	..	2	..	2	Orchitis ..	2	..	..	2
Other Nervous Diseases ..	3	6	1	..	10	Paraphimosis ..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Eyes ..	4	6	1	..	11	Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	3	6	..	9	
Otitis Media ..	2	1	..	..	3	Uterine Tumours ..	9	1	..	10
Cellulitis of Ear ..	1	..	..	..	1	Dysmenorrhœa ..	1	2	3	6
Acute Endocarditis ..	2	5	..	..	7	Prolapse of Uterus ..	16	1	3	20
Organic Diseases of Heart ..	2	29	2	22	55	Retroversion of Uterus ..	8	..	1	9	
Angina Pectoris ..	..	2	..	..	2	Retrolflexion of Uterus ..	4	2	1	7
Arterio-sclerosis ..	..	1	..	1	2	Endometritis ..	5	..	..	5
Aneurysm ..	..	1	..	1	2	Pelvic Cellulitis ..	1	..	..	1
Thrombosis ..	1	1	..	..	2	Cysts of the Ovary ..	3	2	1	6
Varicose Ulcer ..	9	8	1	..	18						
Varicose Veins ..	1	3	..	..	4					
Hæmorrhoids ..	3	..	..	..	3					

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
NAPIER HOSPITAL—continued.						WAIPAWA HOSPITAL—continued.					
Salpingitis	2	..	..	..	2	Meningitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	4	..	..	..	4	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Mastitis	2	..	1	..	3	Hemiplegia	1	1	..	..	2
Tumour of Breast	2	..	..	..	2	Epilepsy .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Abscess of Breast	2	..	..	..	2	Neuralgia and Neuritis	4	5	..	..	9
Miscarriage	15	..	..	..	15	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	1	4	1	..	6
Incomplete Abortion	2	1	..	..	3	Diseases of the Eyes	5	1	..	..	6
Other Accidents of Pregnancy	2	..	2	..	4	Diseases of the Ears	2	..	..	..	2
Accidents of Labour	3	..	..	1	4	Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	2	..	6	9
Puerperal Septicæmia	5	..	..	1	6	Thrombosis	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Eclampsia	3	..	..	..	3	Diseases of the Veins	1	2	..	..	3
Nephritis of Pregnancy .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of Lymphatic System	3	1	..	..	4
White Leg .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Adenoids	1	..	..	..	1
Gangrene .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	38	..	..	..	38
Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1	Hypertrophy of Turbinate	1	..	..	..	1
Furuncle	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of Thyroid	2	..	..	..	2
Abscess	9	..	..	..	9	Chronic Bronchitis	7	4	..	..	11
Cellulitis	16	5	..	..	21	Broncho-pneumonia	1	1	..	1	3
Fibrositis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Pneumonia	2	1	..	1	4
Eczema	1	8	..	..	9	Pleurisy	2	1	..	1	4
Dermatitis	6	4	..	..	10	Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Scabies	17	..	..	..	17	Diseases of the Pharynx	5	..	..	..	5
Ulcers	3	..	1	..	4	Œsophageal Obstruction	1	..	..	..	1
Impetigo	4	1	..	..	5	Ulcer of the Stomach	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Skin	8	7	1	..	16	Gastritis	6	4	1	..	11
Osteomyelitis	1	5	..	1	7	Dyspepsia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Bones	5	3	..	..	8	Enteritis (2 +) .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis	3	1	..	..	4	Appendicitis	64	..	..	..	64
Arthritis	1	..	..	..	1	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	9	..	..	3	12
Prepatellar Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Intestines	3	2	..	..	5
Lumbago	2	1	..	..	3	Cholecystitis	5	..	2	..	7
Bursitis	2	..	..	..	2	Jaundice .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	4	2	1	..	7	Pelvic Adhesions	2	..	..	..	2
Phimosis	16	..	..	..	16	Uræmia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Cleft Palate .. .. .	..	1	1	..	2	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annexa	1	2	..	..	3
Congenital Dislocation of Hip	1	1	..	..	2	Renal Calculus	1	1	..	..	2
Marasmus	3	..	..	2	5	Cystitis	3	2	..	1	6
Congenital Debility .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Stricture of Urethra	1	..	..	..	1
Hæmorrhage of Newborn .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Uterine Hæmorrhage	3	..	..	..	3
Senility .. .. .	..	..	1	1	2	Uterine Tumour	3	..	2	..	5
Acute Poisoning	4	..	..	1	5	Other Diseases of the Uterus	14	..	..	..	14
Burns and Scalds	6	1	..	1	8	Cysts of Ovary	10	..	1	..	11
Traumatism by Firearms .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Accidents of Pregnancy	10	..	..	..	10
Sunburn .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Fractures	44	9	3	3	59	Lacerated Cervix	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Injuries	60	17	4	2	83	Puerperal Septicæmia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Ill-defined or not stated	1	1	17	..	19	Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	890	403	122	126	1,541	Acute Abscess	11	..	..	..	11
						Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	1	1	..	..	2
						Diseases of the Bones	4	2	2	1	9
						Diseases of the Joints	3	1	..	..	4
						Amputation	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	3	4	1	..	8
						Phimosis	2	..	..	..	2
						Senility	1	..	2	..	3
						Burns	1	1	..	..	2
						Fractures	12	..	..	..	12
						Other External Violence	9	..	..	..	9
						Ill-defined or not stated	2	2	..	..	4
						Totals	297	67	15	22	401
						PUKEORA SANATORIUM.					
						Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2	118	18	6	144
						Admitted for Observation	3	..	..	..	3
						Totals	5	118	18	6	147

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
DANNEVIRKE HOSPITAL.						DANNEVIRKE HOSPITAL—continued.					
Scarlet Fever	23	..	..	..	23	Burns	1	..	..	..	1
Diphtheria	20	..	..	1	21	Accidental Asphyxia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Influenza	4	..	..	..	4	Fractures	20	..	..	2	22
Septicæmia	6	..	..	..	6	Other External Violence	19	..	1	1	21
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Ill-defined or not stated	3	..	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Knee .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Totals	285	22	8	20	335
Tubercular Glands of Neck	4	..	..	..	4						
Syphilis	5	1	..	..	6						
Gonococcus Infection	2	..	..	..	2						
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	1	1	..	..	2						
Cancer of Stomach .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Cancer of Uterus .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Rodent Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1						
Cancer of Glands of Neck	1	..	..	..	1						
Non-malignant Tumours	1	1	1	..	3						
Acute Rheumatism	1	..	..	..	1						
Diabetes Mellitus .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	1	..	..	2						
Anæmia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Alcoholism	2	..	..	..	2						
Infantile Paralysis	1	..	..	..	1						
Hemiplegia	2	..	..	..	2						
Epilepsy	1	..	1	..	2						
Neuritis	2	..	..	..	2						
Neurasthenia	2	1	..	..	3						
Diseases of the Eyes	7	..	..	..	7						
Deafness .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Acute Endocarditis	1	..	..	1	2						
Organic Diseases of the Heart .. .. .	..	6	..	..	6						
Arterio-sclerosis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Varicose Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1						
Diseases of Lymphatic System	2	..	..	..	2						
Epistaxis	1	..	..	..	1						
Adenoids and Tonsils	9	..	..	..	9						
Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Enlarged Thyroid	1	..	..	..	1						
Chronic Bronchitis	1	..	..	1	2						
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1						
Pneumonia	10	..	..	4	14						
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2						
Edema of Lungs	1	..	..	1	2						
Bronchial Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Diseases of the Pharynx	7	..	..	..	7						
Ulcer of the Stomach	3	1	..	..	4						
Other Diseases of the Stomach	6	..	..	..	6						
Gastro-enteritis (— 2)	2	..	..	..	2						
Gastro-enteritis (2 +)	1	..	..	1	2						
Appendicitis	27	..	..	1	28						
Hernia	13	..	..	..	13						
Constipation	2	..	..	..	2						
Biliary Calculi	4	1	..	..	5						
Chronic Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annexa	1	1	..	1	3						
Cystitis	1	..	..	1	2						
Stricture of Urethra	2	..	1	..	3						
Enlarged Prostate	1	..	1	..	2						
Hydrocele	1	..	..	..	1						
Uterine Hæmorrhage	2	..	..	..	2						
Tumour of Uterus	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of the Uterus	7	..	..	..	7						
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland	1	..	..	..	1						
Abscess of Breast	2	..	..	..	2						
Accidents of Pregnancy	16	..	1	..	17						
Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1						
Acute Abscess	3	..	..	..	3						
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	7	..	..	..	7						
Diseases of the Bones	5	1	..	..	6						
Arthritis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	7	..	1	..	8						
Prematurity .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Senile Decay .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						

Typhoid Fever	5	1	..	3	9
Measles	9	..	..	..	9
Scarlet Fever	62	..	..	1	63
Pertussis	2	..	..	..	2
Diphtheria	52	..	..	1	53
Croup	1	..	..	..	1
Influenza	13	..	..	1	14
Erysipelas	3	..	..	..	3
German Measles	1	..	..	..	1
Tetanus	1	..	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	2	..	5	7
Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Morbus Coxæ	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of other Organs	2	2	..	..	4
Rickets .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
Gonococcus Infection	2	..	..	..	2
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	1	..	1	1	3
Cancer of Stomach and Liver .. .. .	..	3	3	..	6
Cancer of Colon .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Cancer of Female Genital Organs	2	..	..	..	2
Cancer of Skin	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of other Organs	4	2	1	4	11
Non-malignant Tumours	5	..	..	..	5
Acute Articular Rheumatism	5	3	..	..	8
Chronic Rheumatism	3	1	..	..	4
Diabetes	1	1	1	1	4
Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Addison's Disease .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Hodgkin's Disease .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Anæmia	1	1	..	..	2
Alcoholism	4	..	..	..	4
Chronic Lead Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Simple Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	3	3
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2
Infantile Paralysis	5	2	..	1	8
Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	1	2	..	1	4
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	3	1	..	1	5
Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	2	1	4	..	7
Epilepsy	1	2	..	1	4
Chorea	2	..	..	..	2
Neuralgia and Neuritis	8	3	..	..	11
Neurasthenia .. .. .	..	6	..	..	6
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	1	1	..	3	5
Diseases of the Eyes	6	..	..	..	6
Diseases of the Ears	10	1	..	..	11
Pericarditis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Endocarditis	2	4	..	1	7
Organic Diseases of Heart .. .. .	..	8	..	4	12
Thrombosis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	2
Diseases of the Veins	13	..	..	..	13
Adenitis	6	..	..	..	6
Abscess of Axilla	1	..	..	..	1
Hæmorrhage of Stump .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Tachycardia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Adenoids	7	..	..	..	7
Adenoids and Tonsils	116	..	1	..	117
Thyroid Cyst	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Bronchitis	8	..	..	..	8
Chronic Bronchitis	10	..	..	..	10

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
TARANAKI HOSPITAL—continued.						STRATFORD HOSPITAL—continued.					
Broncho-pneumonia	12	..	..	1	13	Cancer of Colon .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia	19	..	..	3	22	Cancer of Uterus .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy	12	..	..	..	12	Cancer of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
Empyema	2	..	..	..	2	Cancer of Skin	3	1	..	..	4
Asthma	1	..	..	1	2	Cancer of Glands of Neck .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmoptysis	2	..	..	..	2	Non-malignant Tumours	2	..	..	..	2
Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa	9	..	..	1	10	Diabetes .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Pharynx	28	..	..	1	29	Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Ulcer of Œsophagus	1	..	..	..	1	Alcoholism	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of the Stomach	8	1	..	1	10	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Other Diseases of the Stomach	8	1	..	1	10	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1	..	..	1	2
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2)	7	..	..	1	8	Sciatica	1	1	..	..	2
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	21	..	..	..	21	Neurasthenia .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Appendicitis	119	..	..	1	120	Diseases of the Eyes	3	..	..	..	3
Hernia	41	1	..	1	43	Diseases of the Ears	2	..	..	..	2
Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	3	..	2	6
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Veins	1	1	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Intestines	4	1	..	..	5	Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3
Hydatids of Liver	3	1	..	..	4	Adenoids and Tonsils	16	..	..	..	16
Biliary Calculi	3	1	..	..	4	Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Liver	4	..	..	..	4	Acute Bronchitis	3	..	..	..	3
Peritonitis	3	..	2	1	6	Bronchiectasis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Abdomen	3	..	..	..	3	Broncho-pneumonia	7	1	..	..	8
Acute Nephritis	5	..	..	2	7	Pneumonia	24	1	..	5	30
Bright's Disease	2	2	..	6	10	Pleurisy	4	1	..	..	5
Pyelitis	4	1	..	..	5	Asthma	1	1	..	..	2
Renal Colic	6	..	..	..	6	Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa	3	..	..	..	3
Renal Calculi	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Pharynx	12	..	..	2	14
Cystocele	2	..	..	..	2	Gastritis	4	..	..	..	4
Vesical Fistula	1	1	..	..	2	Gastro-enteritis (— 2)	2	..	..	..	2
Hypertrophy of Prostate	1	..	..	1	2	Enteritis (2 +)	3	..	..	1	4
Diseases of Male Genital Organs	8	..	..	..	8	Appendicitis	20	2	..	..	22
Uterine Hæmorrhage	3	1	..	..	4	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	8	1	..	1	10
Uterine Tumour	2	1	..	..	3	Other Diseases of the Intestines	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of the Uterus	20	1	..	..	21	Acute Nephritis	2	..	..	1	3
Cyst of Ovary	2	..	..	..	2	Chronic Nephritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	6	..	2	..	8	Pyelitis	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Breast	2	..	..	..	2	Cystitis	1	..	..	..	1
Accidents of Pregnancy	11	1	..	..	12	Ruptured Urethra	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	2	..	..	2	4	Menorrhagia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Uterus	9	4	..	..	13
Gangrene	1	..	..	..	1	Accidents of Pregnancy	9	..	..	..	9
Furuncle	3	..	..	..	3	Retained Placenta	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess	13	1	..	..	14	Puerperal Septicæmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cellulitis	8	1	..	..	9	Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	25	1	..	..	26	Acute Abscess	7	3	..	..	10
Diseases of the Bones	13	6	..	1	20	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	5	1	..	..	6
Diseases of the Joints	11	3	..	1	15	Diseases of the Bones	3	3	..	2	8
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	8	1	..	..	9	Foreign Body in Knee	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Malformations	6	..	..	..	6	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	4	..	..	..	4
Congenital Marasmus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Congenital Malformations	3	2	..	..	5
Burns and Scalds	9	..	..	..	9	Senility .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	1	2	Burns .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Fractures	50	1	..	3	54	Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Violence	53	1	..	1	55	Fractures	20	4	..	2	26
Ill-defined	11	1	..	..	12	Other External Violence	27	3	..	1	31
Totals	988	87	15	73	1,163	Ill-defined	3	1	..	..	4
STRATFORD HOSPITAL.						HAWERA HOSPITAL.					
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	16	..	..	..	16	Measles	6	..	..	..	6
Diphtheria	8	..	..	..	8	Scarlet Fever	18	..	..	..	18
Croup	1	..	..	..	1	Diphtheria	24	..	..	2	26
Influenza	6	..	..	..	6	Influenza	4	..	..	3	7
Erysipelas	4	..	..	..	4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Septicæmia	2	..	..	1	3	Tuberculosis of Spine .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of Ankle .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of Glands	1	1	..	..	2
Cancer of Tongue .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Thigh .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cancer of Stomach, Liver .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1	..	..	..	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
HAWERA HOSPITAL—continued.						PATEA HOSPITAL.					
Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Typhoid Fever	4	..	..	..	4
Cancer of Axilla .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Measles	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Prostate .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Scarlet Fever	6	..	..	..	6
Abdominal Tumour	1	..	..	..	1	Pertussis	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Rheumatism	2	3	..	..	5	Diphtheria	4	..	..	1	5
Grave's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Croup	1	..	..	..	1
Hodgkin's Disease .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Influenza	13	..	..	..	13
Infantile Paralysis	7	3	..	..	10	Dysentery	1	..	..	..	1
Poliomyelitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	2
Disseminated Sclerosis ..	..	..	1	..	1	Tetanus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	2	..	..	2
Hemiplegia .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Tuberculosis of Spine ..	..	2	..	..	2
Paresis of Spine .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cancer of Lip	3	..	..	..	3
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	1	..	6	..	7	Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Infantile Convulsions ..	1	..	..	..	1	Sebaceous Cyst	1	..	..	..	1
Chorea .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	5	1	..	..	6
Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	1	6	..	..	7	Chronic Rheumatism ..	..	3	..	..	3
Neurasthenia	1	3	..	..	4	Diabetes	1	2	..	..	3
Trachoma	1	..	..	..	1	Alcoholism	2	..	..	..	2
Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	6	..	..	6	Disseminated Sclerosis ..	..	..	1	..	1
Diseases of the Veins ..	5	2	..	..	7	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	9	..	..	..	9	Hemiplegia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	33	..	..	..	33	Melancholia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	4	..	..	..	4	Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1	Chorea .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Bronchitis	1	1	..	..	2	Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	1	2	..	..	3
Chronic Bronchitis	2	6	..	..	8	Neurasthenia .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Broncho-pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Eyes ..	2	..	..	..	2
Pneumonia	3	..	..	7	10	Otitis Media	4	..	..	..	4
Pleurisy	5	1	..	..	6	Acute Endocarditis	2	..	..	..	2
Asthma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Organic Diseases of Heart ..	2	8	..	2	12
Dental Caries	2	..	..	..	2	Varicocele	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Pharynx ..	15	1	..	..	16	Adenitis	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of Stomach .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Adenoids	2	..	..	..	2
Gastritis	11	3	1	1	16	Adenoids and Tonsils ..	36	..	..	..	36
Other Diseases of Stomach ..	3	3	..	..	6	Deviated Nasal Septum ..	1	1	..	..	2
Enteritis (2 +)	3	..	..	1	4	Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1
Appendicitis	30	3	..	..	33	Chronic Bronchitis	2	..	..	1	3
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	9	3	..	2	14	Broncho-pneumonia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of Intestines ..	3	..	..	..	3	Pneumonia	7	..	..	1	8
Biliary Calculi	7	..	..	..	7	Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2
Chronic Nephritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Asthma .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Pyelitis	1	1	..	..	2	Septic Throat	11	..	..	..	11
Diseases of Urethra	2	1	1	..	4	Tonsillitis	1	..	..	..	1
Tumour of Prostate	1	..	..	..	1	Stricture of Œsophagus ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess of Testicle	1	..	..	..	1	Gastritis	2	..	..	..	2
Menorrhagia	3	..	..	..	3	Enteritis (— 2)	2	..	..	..	2
Uterine Tumours	2	1	..	..	3	Enteritis (2 +)	2	..	..	1	3
Other Diseases of Uterus ..	10	2	..	..	12	Appendicitis	14	..	..	..	14
Cysts of Ovary	1	..	..	..	1	Hernia	3	1	..	..	4
Salpingitis	1	1	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Intestines ..	2	..	..	..	2
Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1	Cholelithiasis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Jaundice	1	..	..	..	1
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	8	..	..	..	8	Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	2	..	..	..	2	Chronic Nephritis	1	..	..	1	2
Gangrene	1	..	..	..	1	Renal Colic	2	..	..	..	2
Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1	Orchitis	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Abscess	7	2	..	..	9	Metrorrhagia	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	14	2	..	1	17	Other Diseases of Uterus ..	4	..	..	..	4
Diseases of the Bones ..	3	1	..	1	5	Cyst of Ovary	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Joints ..	1	2	..	..	3	Ovaritis	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	5	1	..	..	6	Miscarriage	6	..	..	..	6
Phimosis	2	..	..	..	2	Normal Birth	11	..	..	..	11
Congenital Debility .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Albuminuria of Pregnancy ..	2	1	..	..	3
Senility .. ..	..	4	..	2	6	Toxæmia of Pregnancy ..	..	..	..	1	1
Food Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1	Furunculosis	1	..	..	..	1
Traumatism by Firearms ..	1	1	..	..	2	Acute Abscess	6	..	..	..	6
Vehicle Accident	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	5	1	..	..	6
Heat-stroke	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Joints ..	2	..	..	..	2
Fractures	17	..	..	2	19	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	1	2	..	..	3
Other External Violence ..	38	..	..	1	39	Phimosis	2	..	..	..	2
Ill-defined	1	2	..	..	3	Congenital Marasmus ..	..	..	..	1	1
Totals	347	80	12	28	467	Bee-stings	1	..	..	..	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.				Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.			Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.	Deaths.	
PATEA HOSPITAL—continued.						WANGANUI HOSPITAL—continued.					
Burns	3	..	..	..	3	Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	8	..	..	..	8
Fractures	11	..	..	..	11	Epistaxis	3	..	..	..	3
Other External Violence ..	20	..	..	..	20	Auricular Fibrillation .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Heart-failure .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Adenoids	2	..	..	..	2
Totals	231	35	5	13	284	Adenoids and Tonsils	95	1	..	..	96
WANGANUI HOSPITAL.						Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	11	1	2	..	14
Typhoid Fever	9	..	..	3	12	Laryngitis	1	1	..	..	2
Malaria	1	..	..	..	1	Goitre	8	..	..	..	8
Measles	2	..	..	..	2	Myxœdema .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	30	..	..	..	30	Acute Bronchitis	9	1	..	..	10
Diphtheria	95	..	..	4	99	Chronic Bronchitis	16	5	..	1	22
Croup .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Broncho-pneumonia	17	1	..	3	21
Influenza	7	..	..	..	7	Pneumonia	28	..	..	2	30
Erysipelas	4	..	..	..	4	Pleurisy	12	3	..	..	15
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1	Empyema	4	..	..	1	5
Parotitis	1	..	..	..	1	Pneumothorax .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Septicæmia and Purulent Infection ..	26	5	..	1	32	Asthma	5	5	..	..	10
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	1	16	2	7	26	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	1	4	..	..	5
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Alveolar Abscess	5	..	..	..	5
Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	..	..	3	3	Stomatitis	4	..	..	..	4
Tuberculosis of Spine	1	2	..	..	3	Other Diseases of the Mouth and Annæa ..	5	1	..	..	6
White Swellings	3	3	..	1	7	Tonsilitis	33	..	..	..	33
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	1	4	..	1	6	Septic Throat	11	..	..	..	11
Rickets .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Pharynx ..	3	1	..	..	4
Syphilis	1	1	..	..	2	Œsophageal Diverticulum .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gonococcus Infection	4	5	..	..	9	Ulcer of Stomach	2	2	..	1	5
Cancer of Palate .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Gastritis	11	5	1	..	17
Cancer of Stomach and Liver ..	..	2	1	4	7	Other Diseases of the Stomach ..	5	1	..	1	7
Cancer of Breast	1	2	..	..	3	Enteritis (— 2)	6	1	..	1	8
Cancer of other Organs	1	1	1	3	6	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	31	2	..	..	33
Non-malignant Tumour	5	2	3	..	10	Intestinal Parasite	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Rheumatism	10	7	..	1	18	Appendicitis	96	10	..	4	110
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout ..	2	5	..	..	7	Hernia	24	4	..	2	30
Diabetes .. ..	..	5	..	2	7	Intestinal Obstruction	3	2	..	1	6
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	1	..	1	3	Other Diseases of the Intestines ..	18	1	..	..	19
Anæmia	1	2	..	1	4	Hydatid Cyst of Liver	3	..	..	..	3
Alcoholism (Chronic or Acute) ..	12	..	..	..	12	Portal Cirrhosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Morphinism .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gall-stones	1	..	..	1	2
Meningitis	1	..	..	1	2	Other Diseases of the Liver	5	2	..	..	7
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Peritonitis	3	1	..	..	4
Locomotor Ataxia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of the Abdomen ..	1	1	1	..	3
Infantile Paralysis	4	8	..	2	14	Acute Nephritis	1	1	..	..	2
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord ..	..	3	..	1	4	Bright's Disease	1	1	..	3	5
Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	2	1	9	12	Pyelitis	7	3	..	..	10
Hemiplegia .. ..	..	2	1	1	4	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annæa ..	4	2	..	..	6
Paraplegia .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Calculi of Urinary Passages	5	..	..	..	5
Melancholia	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Bladder	5	5	..	1	11
Epilepsy	2	4	..	..	6	Diseases of the Urethra	1	..	1	..	2
Convulsions of Infants	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Prostate	1	2	..	1	4
Chorea .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of Male Genital Organs ..	7	1	1	..	9
Neuritis .. ..	..	6	..	1	7	Uterine Hæmorrhage	6	..	..	..	6
Sciatica	2	4	..	..	6	Uterine Tumour	1	..	..	..	1
Hysteria	1	3	..	..	4	Prolapse of Uterus	10	2	..	1	13
Neuralgia	1	..	..	..	1	Endometritis	10	..	..	1	11
Neurasthenia	4	4	..	..	8	Retroversion of Uterus	9	..	..	..	9
Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	2	2	..	..	4	Other Diseases of the Uterus	15	2	..	1	18
Diseases of the Eye	10	7	1	..	18	Cyst of Ovary	3	..	..	..	3
Otitis Media .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ..	6	2	..	..	8
Acute Endocarditis	1	1	1	2	5	Abscess of Mamma	1	..	..	..	1
Organic Diseases of Heart	6	14	..	8	28	Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1
Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Abortion	10	..	1	..	11
Aortic Aneurism .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Miscarriage	5	..	..	..	5
Arterio-sclerosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	4	1	4	..	9
Thrombosis	1	..	..	..	1	Retained Placenta .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Varicose Ulcers	6	1	..	..	7	Lacerated Cervix	1	..	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids	3	..	..	..	3	Puerperal Septicæmia	5	..	..	2	7
Varicocele	2	..	..	..	2	Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Varicose Veins	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Syncope .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Gangrene .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Carbuncle	7	1	..	..	8
						Furuncle	2	..	..	..	2

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WANGANUI HOSPITAL—continued.						TAIHAPE HOSPITAL—continued.					
Boils	3	..	..	..	3	Laryngitis	2	..	..	..	2
Inflammation of the Connective Tissue	22	..	..	..	22	Goitre	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Abscess	13	..	..	..	13	Acute Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2
Cellulitis	5	1	..	1	7	Chronic Bronchitis	11	3	..	1	15
Whitlow	1	..	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	1	2
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæa	23	5	..	..	28	Pneumonia	15	..	..	..	15
Diseases of the Bones	11	5	1	1	18	Pleurisy	2	1	..	..	3
Synovitis	7	1	..	..	8	Diseases of Mouth and Annæa	1	1	..	..	2
Other Diseases of the Joints	3	3	..	..	6	Diseases of the Pharynx	23	..	..	..	23
Talipes .. .. .	..	7	..	..	7	Ulcer of the Stomach	5	..	..	..	5
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	12	5	1	..	18	Gastritis	2	1	..	..	3
Phimosis	9	..	..	..	9	Hyperemesis	1	..	..	..	1
Other Congenital Malformations .. .. .	..	6	..	..	6	Enteritis (— 2)	1	..	..	..	1
Marasmus .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Enteritis (2 +)	5	1	..	..	6
Omphalitis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Intestinal Parasites	1	..	..	..	1
Senility .. .. .	..	3	..	1	4	Appendicitis	11	..	..	1	12
Accidental Poisoning	1	..	..	1	2	Hernia	6	..	..	..	6
Burns and Scalds	7	..	..	1	8	Biliary Calculi	5	1	..	..	6
Traumatism by Firearms	2	1	..	..	3	Jaundice	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures	70	12	1	3	86	Simple Peritonitis	3	..	..	..	3
Other External Violence	86	8	..	..	94	Abdominal Pain	1	..	..	..	1
Œdema	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1
Pyrexia of Uncertain Origin	5	..	..	..	5	Chronic Nephritis	1	1	..	..	2
Ill-defined	3	..	..	..	3	Pyelitis	5	..	..	..	5
Not stated	2	..	..	..	2	Cystitis	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	1,175	272	28	105	1,580	Cystocele	1	..	..	..	3
						Diseases of Urethra	1	..	..	2	6
						Diseases of Male Genital Organs	6	..	..	..	1
						Metrorrhagia	1	..	..	..	1
						Fibroid Uterus	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of Uterus	13	..	..	..	13
						Cyst of Ovary	1	..	..	..	1
						Salpingitis	2	..	..	..	2
						Pyosalpinx .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
						Adenoma of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
						Accidents of Pregnancy	11	2	..	..	13
						Accidents of Labour	4	..	..	..	4
						Puerperal Septicæmia	3	..	..	1	4
						Gangrene .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Acute Abscess	14	..	..	..	14
						Other Diseases of Skin and Annæa	14	7	..	..	21
						Diseases of the Bones	6	3	..	..	9
						Diseases of the Joints	6	1	..	..	7
						Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	6	..	..	..	6
						Congenital Malformations	1	1	1	..	3
						Acute Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
						Burns	3	..	..	..	3
						Fractures	20	1	..	..	30
						Other External Violence	41	3	..	1	45
						Ill-defined or not stated	2	..	..	..	2
						Totals	390	57	2	17	466
TAIHAPE HOSPITAL.						PALMERSTON NORTH HOSPITAL.					
Measles	3	..	..	..	3	Typhoid Fever	12	..	..	1	13
Whooping-cough	1	..	..	..	1	Malaria	1	1	..	..	2
Diphtheria	11	..	..	..	11	Scarlet Fever	67	..	..	..	67
Influenza	11	..	..	..	11	Diphtheria	73	..	..	..	73
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1	Influenza	20	..	..	..	20
Mumps	1	..	..	..	1	Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1
Septicæmia	17	..	..	..	17	Other Epidemic Diseases	3	..	..	..	3
Tetanus .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Septicæmia	11	..	..	..	11
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4	4	..	1	9	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	8	..	4	12
Abdominal Tuberculosis	2	..	..	..	2	Tuberculosis Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2
Tuberculosis of Spine .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Pott's Disease .. .. .	..	5	1	..	6
Tuberculosis of other Organs	4	3	..	..	7	Tuberculosis of Joints	2	7	..	..	9
Syphilis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of other Organs	3	3	..	..	6
Gonococcus Infection	1	..	..	..	1	Spinal Curvature .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Cancer of Liver .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Syphilis .. .. .	..	4	..	..	4
Cancer of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Gonococcus Infection	7	2	1	..	10
Non-malignant Tumours	2	..	..	..	2						
Acute Rheumatism	4	..	..	..	4						
Chronic Rheumatism	1	1	..	..	2						
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	1	..	1	3						
Anæmia	2	1	..	..	3						
Alcoholism	3	..	..	..	3						
Morphia Habit .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Tabes Dorsalis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Paralysis of Hand	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	1	1	1	..	3						
Neuralgia and Neuritis	2	1	..	..	3						
Other Diseases of Nervous System	1	4	..	..	5						
Iritis	1	..	..	..	1						
Diseases of the Ears	3	2	..	..	5						
Pericarditis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Acute Myocarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Organic Diseases of Heart	8	4	..	2	14						
Diseases of the Veins	9	2	..	..	11						
Diseases of Lymphatic System	6	..	..	..	6						
Hæmorrhage Tunica	1	..	..	..	1						
Epistaxis	1	..	..	..	1						
Adenoids	1	..	..	..	1						
Adenoids and Tonsils	7	..	..	..	7						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
OTAKI HOSPITAL—continued.						PAHIATUA HOSPITAL—continued.					
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2	Hernia	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Pharynx	2	..	..	..	2	Constipation	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of the Stomach .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gall-stones	2	..	..	..	2
Gastritis	4	1	..	..	5	Peritonitis	2	..	..	..	2
Pyloric Stenosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Sub-phrenic Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Appendicitis	1	..	..	..	1	Fistula of Bladder	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia	2	1	..	..	3	Diseases of Prostate	2	2	..	1	5
Constipation	2	..	..	..	2	Endometritis	4	1	..	..	5
Jaundice	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Uterus	2	1	..	..	3
Bright's Disease	2	..	..	..	2	Salpingitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Renal Calculus .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Tumour of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
Orchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Ruptured Perinæum	2	..	..	..	2
Uterine Hæmorrhage	2	..	..	..	2	Gangrene	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis	3	..	..	..	3	Boil	1	..	..	..	1
Mastitis	2	..	..	..	2	Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Accidents of Pregnancy	5	..	1	..	6	Cellulitis	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	2	..	..	..	2	Ulcer	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Abscess	2	..	..	..	2	Osteomyelitis	5	..	..	..	5
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	2	..	..	..	2	Mastoid Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Ununited Fracture	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	1	..	1	..	2	Bursitis	2	..	..	..	2
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1	Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1
Senility .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Burns	1	..	..	..	1
Burns .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Exposure	2	..	..	..	2
Fractures	10	..	2	..	12	Fractures	8	..	..	..	8
Other External Violence	15	..	..	..	15	Other External Injuries	12	..	..	..	12
Ill-defined or not stated	4	..	..	..	4						
Totals	101	14	8	12	135	Totals	132	17	..	7	156
OTAKI SANATORIUM.						MASTERTON HOSPITAL.					
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	28	10	21	2	61	Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1
						Measles	4	..	..	..	4
						Scarlet Fever	55	..	..	..	55
						Diphtheria	25	..	..	..	25
						Influenza	3	1	..	..	4
						Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1
						Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1
						Septicæmia	6	..	..	..	6
						Tetanus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	2	1	1	4
						Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	1	3	4
						Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Tuberculosis of other Organs .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Syphilis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Gonococcus Infection	2	1	..	1	4
						Cancer of Buccal Cavity	1	..	1	..	2
						Cancer of Stomach, Liver .. ..	..	..	..	4	4
						Cancer of Intestines, Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
						Cancer of Uterus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Cancer of Breast	1	..	..	..	1
						Rodent Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1
						Cancer of other Organs .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
						Non-malignant Tumours	3	..	..	..	3
						Acute Rheumatism	6	2	..	..	8
						Diabetes .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Exophthalmic Goitre	1	..	..	..	1
						Anæmia	1	1	..	..	2
						Alcoholism	6	..	..	..	6
						Simple Meningitis	2	1	..	1	4
						Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Apoplexy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Paralysis (undefined) .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Epilepsy .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
						Neuralgia and Neuritis	3	4	..	..	7
						Neurasthenia	4	6	2	..	12
						Nervous Debility	2	1	..	..	3
						Diseases of the Eyes	5	1	..	..	6
						Diseases of the Ears	2	1	..	..	3
						Organic Diseases of the Heart .. ..	..	13	..	4	17
						Diseases of the Veins	7	2	..	..	9
						Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—continued.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
MASTERTON HOSPITAL—continued.						GREYTOWN HOSPITAL—continued.					
Adenoids and Tonsils	17	..	..	..	17	Alcoholism	6	..	..	..	6
Nasal Obstruction .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Abscess of Brain .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Laryngitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Epilepsy	1	1	..	..	2
Diseases of Thyroid	5	..	..	..	5	Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	1	1	1	..	3
Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Imbecility .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Chronic Bronchitis	7	1	..	..	8	Diseases of the Eyes	2	..	..	..	2
Pncumonia	4	..	..	..	4	Organic Diseases of the Heart..	1	4	..	1	6
Pleurisy	8	..	..	1	9	Diseases of the Veins	7	..	..	..	7
Empyema	4	..	..	..	4	Abscess of Axilla	2	..	..	..	2
Asthma	2	3	1	..	6	Abscess of Groin	1	..	..	..	1
Hæmoptysis	1	..	..	..	1	Tachycardia	1	..	..	..	1
Septic Sore Mouth	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Pharynx ..	16	..	..	..	16	Adenoids and Tonsils	21	4	1	..	26
Ulcer of the Stomach	2	..	..	1	3	Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1
Gastritis	10	3	..	..	13	Chronic Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2
Enteritis (— 2) .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Broncho-pneumonia	5	..	..	..	5
Enteritis (2 +)	5	..	..	..	5	Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2
Appendicitis	47	..	..	..	47	Pleurisy	2	1	..	..	3
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	6	..	..	3	9	Congestion of Lung	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Intestines ..	4	1	..	..	5	Diseases of Mouth and Annexe	1	..	..	1	2
Hydatid of Liver	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Pharynx ..	4	..	..	..	4
Biliary Calculi	4	..	..	..	4	Ulcer of the Stomach	1	..	..	1	2
Other Diseases of Liver	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of the Stomach	2	1	..	..	3
Other Diseases of Abdomen ..	4	..	..	..	4	Enteritis (2 +)	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Nephritis	1	2	..	1	4	Appendicitis	15	..	..	..	15
Chronic Nephritis	4	3	..	3	10	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	2	..	..	1	3
Other Diseases of Kidneys ..	1	1	..	..	2	Ischio-rectal Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Bladder	7	3	..	1	11	Cirrhosis of the Liver .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
Fistula in Bladder	1	..	..	..	1	Biliary Calculi	2	1	..	1	4
Diseases of Prostate	3	1	..	..	4	Cholccystitis	1	..	..	..	1
Orchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1
Utrinc Tumours	2	..	..	..	2	Acute Nephritis	1	..	1	..	2
Other Diseases of Uterus	22	1	..	..	23	Bright's Disease .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
Cysts of Ovary	3	..	..	..	3	Renal Colic	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Female Genital	3	..	..	..	3	Diseases of the Bladder ..	3	..	..	1	4
Organs .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	Diseases of the Urethra ..	2	1	..	..	3
Tumour of Breast	2	..	..	..	2	Retroversion of Uterus	4	..	..	..	4
Abscess of Breast	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Female Genital	2	1	..	..	3
Accidents of Pregnancy	8	1	..	..	9	Organs .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Child-birth	3	..	..	..	3	Abscess of Breast .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerperal Eclampsia.. ..	1	..	..	1	2	Accidents of Pregnancy ..	5	..	..	..	5
Acute Abscess	8	..	..	..	8	Perincal Tear	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Skin and	10	1	..	..	11	Furuncle	2	..	..	..	2
Annexa .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	Acute Abscess	4	..	..	..	4
Diseases of the Bones	6	1	..	..	7	Other Diseases of the Skin and	8	..	..	..	8
Diseases of the Joints	2	2	..	..	4	Annexa .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Diseases of Organs of	6	2	..	..	8	Diseases of the Bones	2	2	..	..	4
Locomotion .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	Diseases of the Joints	6	1	..	..	7
Congenital Malformation	3	..	..	..	3	Other Diseases of the Organs of	3	3	..	..	6
Senility	2	5	..	1	8	Locomotion .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Attempt Suicide, Cutting Throat	1	..	..	..	1	Phimosis	4	..	..	..	4
Ptomaine Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1	Senility .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Acute Poisonings	2	..	..	..	2	Attempt Suicide (unqualified)	..	..	1	..	1
Burns	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Traumatism by Firearms	3	2	..	..	5	Burns	2	..	..	1	3
Fractures	21	2	1	..	24	Traumatism by Firearms ..	1	1	..	..	2
Other External Violence	29	3	1	1	34	Exposure to Cold	1	..	..	..	1
Ill-defined	13	4	2	1	20	Fractures	8	12	1	1	22
Totals	468	94	10	36	608	Other External Violence ..	16	3	..	..	19
						Ill-defined	1	1	..	..	2
						Totals	179	52	9	12	252
GREYTOWN HOSPITAL.						WELLINGTON HOSPITAL.					
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Typhoid Fever	1	8	..	..	9
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	Malaria .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Influenza	4	..	..	..	4	Measles	42	31	..	..	73
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	1	3	2	..	6	Scarlet Fever	84	62	..	..	146
Tuberculosis of Knee .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Whooping-cough .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
Syphilis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diphtheria	86	52	..	7	145
Gonococcus Infection	2	3	..	..	5	Influenza	46	38	..	6	90
Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	3	1	..	..	4	Dysentery .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Chronic Rheumatism.. ..	1	..	..	..	1	Leprosy .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Diabetes Mellitus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Exophthalmic Goitre.. ..	..	..	1	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WELLINGTON HOSPITAL—continued.						WELLINGTON HOSPITAL—continued.					
Erysipelas	8	10	..	..	18	Other Diseases of Veins	1	1	..	..	2
German Measles	26	..	..	..	26	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	1	20	..	..	21
Mumps	1	6	..	..	7	Tachycardia .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Chicken-pox	1	2	..	..	3	Epistaxis	2	1	..	..	3
Septicæmia and Purulent Infection	3	44	..	..	47	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	2	..	..	3
Tetanus	1	..	..	1	2	Adenoids .. ..	..	29	..	..	29
Actinomycosis .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	8	223	4	1	236
Beriberi .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	7	24	2	..	33
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	33	17	41	91	Diseases of Larynx	1	8	2	..	11
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	6	6	Goitre .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	4	4	2	10	Other Diseases of Thyroid .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Pott's Disease .. ..	..	11	..	..	11	Acute Bronchitis	2	16	..	..	18
Tuberculosis of Joints .. ..	..	10	..	..	10	Chronic Bronchitis	3	50	1	1	55
Tuberculosis of other Organs .. ..	..	18	1	1	20	Broncho-pneumonia	1	7	..	9	17
Rickets .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Pneumonia	14	31	..	18	63
Syphilis	12	20	2	2	36	Pleurisy	4	22	1	2	29
Gonococcus Infection	42	54	2	..	98	Empyema	1	3	..	1	5
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	1	4	3	2	10	Hypostatic Pneumonia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cancer of Stomach and Liver .. ..	..	..	6	10	16	Asthma .. ..	..	12	..	..	12
Cancer of Peritonæum, Intestines, Rectum, &c. .. ..	..	3	3	4	10	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	2	1	1	5
Cancer of Female Genital Organs .. ..	..	4	5	1	10	Dental Caries	6	31	..	..	37
Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	3	..	1	4	Other Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa .. ..	..	11	1	..	12
Cancer of Skin .. ..	..	2	..	1	3	Tonsilitis	24	50	..	..	74
Cancer of other Organs	2	1	4	12	19	Enlarged Tonsils .. ..	..	11	..	..	11
Non-malignant Tumours	3	12	2	1	18	Other Diseases of Pharynx	8	21	1	..	30
Acute Articular Rheumatism	10	30	..	2	42	Ulcer of the Stomach .. ..	..	15	1	8	24
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout .. ..	..	12	3	1	16	Gastritis	5	41	1	1	48
Diabetes	1	3	4	4	12	Other Diseases of the Stomach	1	11	1	1	14
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	6	1	1	9	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (— 2)	6	24	..	5	35
Leucæmia .. ..	..	..	2	2	4	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 +)	14	40	1	2	57
Anæmia, Sclorosis .. ..	..	8	..	3	11	Appendicitis	29	101	1	4	135
Other General Diseases .. ..	..	4	..	1	5	Hernia	12	49	2	..	63
Alcoholism (Chronic or Acute)	12	24	4	6	46	Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	5	..	..	5
Chronic Lead Poisoning .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Intussusception .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Morphinism .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Constipation	1	11	..	..	12
Encephalitis	2	..	..	3	5	Ischio-rectal Abscess .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Simple Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	12	12	Other Diseases of the Intestines	1	20	2	..	23
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Hydatids of Liver	1	2	..	..	3
Locomotor Ataxia .. ..	..	1	2	1	4	Granular Liver .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	17	1	1	19	Biliary Calculi	3	19	..	..	22
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord .. ..	..	2	5	1	8	Cholecystitis	1	7	..	..	8
Cerebral Hæmorrhage and Apoplexy	1	8	..	21	30	Other Diseases of the Liver .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Paralysis without specified cause .. ..	..	7	1	3	11	Rupture of Spleen .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
General Paralysis of Insane .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Peritonitis .. ..	..	6	..	1	7
Other Forms of Mental Alienation .. ..	..	5	6	..	11	Other Diseases of the Abdomen .. ..	..	6	1	..	7
Epilepsy .. ..	..	6	13	..	19	Acute Nephritis	1	5	..	2	8
Convulsions (5 +) .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Bright's Disease	1	10	2	15	28
Convulsions (— 5) .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pyelitis	4	10	..	..	14
Chorea .. ..	..	3	1	..	4	Hæmaturia .. ..	..	6	1	..	7
Neuritis	3	4	2	1	10	Pyelonephritis .. ..	..	1	..	4	5
Hysteria .. ..	..	10	1	..	11	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annexa	2	3	..	2	7
Sciatica .. ..	..	4	1	..	5	Calculi of Urinary Passages	1	6	5	..	12
Neurasthenia .. ..	..	13	5	..	18	Cystitis	5	14	1	..	20
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	1	14	3	7	25	Other Diseases of the Bladder .. ..	..	9	1	1	11
Cataract	5	44	4	..	53	Stricture of Urethra	4	7	..	1	12
Iritis	1	15	2	..	18	Other Diseases of the Urethra	1	5	..	..	6
Corneal Ulcer	3	11	1	..	15	Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	7	..	2	9
Strabismus	1	8	2	..	11	Other Diseases of the Prostate	1	..	2	..	3
Glaucoma .. ..	..	9	..	..	9	Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	4	14	..	..	18
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	5	36	9	..	50	Uterine Hæmorrhage	3	5	..	..	8
Otitis Media .. ..	..	22	1	1	24	Uterine Tumour	4	22	1	..	27
Diseases of the Ear .. ..	..	5	..	..	5	Retroversion of Uterus	1	30	2	..	33
Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	7	..	6	13	Prolapse of Uterus	1	23	2	1	27
Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	36	4	23	64	Endometritis .. ..	..	9	..	..	9
Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other Diseases of the Uterus	1	12	4	..	17
Diseases of the Arteries .. ..	..	2	1	2	5	Cysts of the Ovary	1	12	2	..	15
Thrombosis .. ..	..	..	1	4	5	Salpingitis	2	43	1	..	46
Hæmorrhoids	3	16	1	..	20	Pyosalpinx	1	14	..	..	15
Varicose Ulcer .. ..	..	8	2	..	10	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs .. ..	..	22	..	..	22
Varicose Veins	1	6	..	..	7						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WELLINGTON HOSPITAL—continued.						WAIRAU HOSPITAL—continued.					
Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	1	9	..	..	10	Cancer of Skin .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Miscarriage	9	59	..	..	68	Cancer of other Organs .. .. .	..	1	2	1	4
Abortion	7	19	..	..	26	Non-malignant Tumours	6	..	..	..	6
Other Accidents of Pregnancy	1	9	..	..	10	Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	3	2	..	..	5
Normal Birth .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Chronic Rheumatism .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2
Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2	Diabetes Mellitus .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
Other Accidents of Labour ..	1	5	..	..	6	Hæmophilia .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Puerperal Septicæmia .. .. .	..	4	..	2	6	Alcoholism	2	..	..	1	3
Albuminuria of Pregnancy ..	..	1	..	..	1	Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Toxæmia of Pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2
Puerperal Insanity	1	..	..	..	1	Hemiplegia	1	1	1	2	5
Gangrene .. .. .	..	1	..	2	3	Bell's Paralysis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Carbuncle	2	5	1	..	8	Epilepsy .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Furuncle .. .. .	..	7	1	..	8	Neuralgia and Neuritis	1	5	..	..	6
Acute Abscess	2	45	..	..	47	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	..	2	2	..	4
Cellulitis	2	11	..	2	15	Diseases of the Eyes	3	..	..	..	3
Fibrositis .. .. .	..	5	..	..	5	Otitis Media	3	1	..	..	4
Ulcers .. .. .	..	14	..	..	14	Pericarditis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Scabies	6	7	..	..	13	Organic Diseases of Heart .. ..	..	5	..	3	8
Dermatitis	2	6	2	..	10	Diseases of the Veins	4	1	..	..	5
Seborrhœa	1	7	..	..	8	Diseases of Lymphatic System..	3	..	..	..	3
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	5	23	2	..	30	Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3
Osteomyelitis .. .. .	..	17	1	1	19	Adenoids and Tonsils	44	..	..	..	44
Sinusitis .. .. .	..	13	1	..	14	Laryngitis	4	..	..	..	4
Periostitis .. .. .	..	7	1	..	8	Diseases of Thyroid	2	..	1	..	3
Other Diseases of Bones	..	15	2	..	17	Chronic Bronchitis	4	1	..	..	5
Synovitis	2	8	..	..	10	Broncho-pneumonia	3	..	..	1	4
Arthritis .. .. .	..	7	1	..	8	Pneumonia	6	..	..	..	6
Other Diseases of Joints	..	4	2	..	6	Pleurisy	7	..	..	..	7
Amputations	2	1	..	..	3	Asthma .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Bursitis .. .. .	..	10	..	..	10	Hæmoptysis	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	5	17	2	..	24	Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	1	1	..	..	2
Phimosis	1	38	..	..	39	Tonsilitis	11	..	..	..	11
Other Congenital Malformations	..	7	10	2	19	Pharyngitis	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital Debility, Icterus, &c.	1	3	..	10	14	Other Diseases of Stomach	8	3	..	..	11
Premature Birth .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Diarrhœa (2 +) .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	..	3	..	1	4	Appendicitis	22	1	..	..	23
Senility .. .. .	..	1	2	2	5	Hernia	5	..	..	..	5
Ptomaine Poisoning	1	4	..	..	5	Constipation	3	3	..	..	6
Other Acute Poisoning	2	3	..	2	7	Perianal Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Burns and Scalds	3	24	1	2	30	Hydatids of Liver	1	..	..	..	1
Coal-gas Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1	Biliary Calculi .. .. .	..	1	2	..	3
Traumatism by Firearms .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Abdominal Adhesions .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Injuries by Tram-car .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Diseases of the Kidneys	1	..	..	2	3
Fractures	26	150	4	3	183	Renal Colic	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Violence	24	177	2	6	209	Diseases of the Bladder	4	1	..	..	5
Syncope	2	4	..	..	6	Diseases of Prostate	3	..	..	..	3
Ill-defined or not stated	13	28	16	3	60	Diseases of Male Genital Organs	3	..	..	..	3
Totals	730	2,876	238	334	4,178	Other Diseases of Uterus	5	1	..	..	6
						Abscess of Breast	5	..	..	..	5
						Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1
						Miscarriage	2	..	..	..	2
						Normal Birth	1	..	..	..	1
						Acute Abscess	10	3	..	..	13
						Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	15	..	..	..	15
						Diseases of the Bones	6	..	..	..	6
						Diseases of the Joints	3	2	..	..	5
						Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	5	3	..	..	8
						Congenital Malformations	5	3	..	..	8
						Congenital Marasmus	1	..	..	..	1
						Senility .. .. .	..	..	6	2	8
						Acute Poisoning	1	..	..	1	2
						Burns and Scalds	3	..	..	..	3
						Accidental Asphyxia	1	..	..	..	1
						Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1
						Frost-bite	1	..	..	..	1
						Fractures	22	13	..	..	35
						Other External Violence	28	4	..	1	33
						Ill-defined	4	..	..	..	4
						Totals	327	83	16	23	449
WAIRAU HOSPITAL.											
Measles	3	..	..	..	3						
Scarlet Fever	10	..	..	1	11						
Diphtheria	7	..	..	..	7						
Influenza	16	..	..	..	16						
Mumps	1	..	..	..	1						
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1						
Septicæmia	1	..	..	1	2						
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	4	1	1	6						
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	..	1	1	..	2						
Cancer of Lip .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2						
Cancer of Stomach .. .. .	..	..	1	2	3						
Cancer of Rectum .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						
Cancer of Breast .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
PICKTON HOSPITAL.						HAVELOCK HOSPITAL—continued.					
Diphtheria	4	..	..	..	4	Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1
Croup	1	..	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	2	..	2
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
Mumps	1	..	..	..	1	Pleurisy	1	..	1	..	2
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1	Asthma	1	..	..	..	1
Septicæmia	4	..	..	..	4	Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Tonsilitis	3	..	..	..	3
Syphilis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Gastritis	2	..	..	..	2
Cancer of Liver .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Dyspepsia	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Stomach .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Enteritis (2 +)	2	..	..	..	2
Rheumatism	11	1	..	..	12	Hernia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Pyelitis	1	..	..	..	1
Anæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Salpingitis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholism	3	..	..	..	3	Cellulitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Abscess .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Chorea	1	..	..	..	1	Herpes .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Hysteria	1	..	..	..	1	Periostitis	1	..	..	..	1
Neurasthenia	3	..	..	..	3	Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Endocarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Lack of Care	1	..	..	..	1
Heart-disease .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2	Ptomaine Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
Varicose Ulcers	1	..	..	..	1	Burns	1	..	..	..	1
Adenoids	22	..	..	..	22	Fractures	2	1	..	..	3
Adenoids and Tonsils	2	..	..	..	2	Other External Injuries	7	..	..	1	8
Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2	Febricula	1	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1	Totals	38	8	5	2	53
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2						
Asthma	3	..	..	..	3						
Enlarged Tonsils	7	..	..	..	7						
Dyspepsia	4	..	..	..	4						
Gastritis	1	..	..	..	1						
Vomiting	1	..	..	..	1						
Diarrhœa (2 +)	4	..	..	..	4						
Appendicitis	4	..	..	..	4						
Inguinal Hernia	1	..	..	..	1						
Constipation	1	..	..	..	1						
Gall-stones	1	..	..	..	1						
Jaundice	4	..	..	..	4						
Acute Nephritis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Diseases of Bladder	3	..	..	..	3						
Uterine Hæmorrhage	3	..	..	..	3						
Diseases of Uterus	5	..	..	..	5						
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland	1	..	..	..	1						
Vaginitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Miscarriage	2	..	..	..	2						
Fibrosis of Pregnant Uterus .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1						
Normal Birth	50	..	..	..	50						
Gangrene	1	..	..	..	1						
Acute Abscess	2	..	..	..	2						
Cellulitis	2	..	..	..	2						
Eczema	2	..	..	..	2						
Scabies	1	..	..	..	1						
Osteitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Myalgia	2	..	..	..	2						
Lumbago	1	..	..	..	1						
Bursitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Phimosis	3	..	..	..	3						
Senility .. .. .	..	..	2	2	4						
Fractures	7	..	..	..	7						
Other External Injuries	11	..	..	..	11						
Ill-defined	4	..	..	..	4						
Totals	197	7	2	7	213						
HAVELOCK HOSPITAL.						NELSON HOSPITAL.					
Croup	1	..	..	..	1	Typhoid Fever	3	..	..	..	3
Influenza	3	..	..	..	3	Measles	1	..	..	..	1
Septicæmia	4	..	..	..	4	Scarlet Fever	12	1	..	1	14
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Diphtheria	32	..	..	..	32
Tuberculous Cystitis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Croup	2	..	..	..	2
Rheumatic Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Influenza	9	1	..	2	12
Heart-disease .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2	Dysentery .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Varicose Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1	Chicken-pox .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						German Measles .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Septicæmia .. .. .	..	3	..	..	3
						Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2	5	4	4	15
						Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2
						Pott's Disease .. .. .	..	1	1	..	2
						Tuberculosis of Hip .. .. .	..	4	..	..	4
						Tuberculosis of Cervical Glands	1	..	..	..	1
						Gonorrhœa	1	..	..	..	1
						Cancer of Lip	2	..	..	..	2
						Cancer of Stomach, Liver .. .. .	..	..	1	1	2
						Cancer of Intestines, Rectum .. .. .	..	..	2	2	4
						Cancer of Uterus	1	1	..	..	2
						Cancer of other Organs .. .. .	..	1	..	1	2
						Acute Articular Rheumatism	4	4	..	..	8
						Chronic Rheumatism .. .. .	..	2	1	1	4
						Diabetes .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
						Hodgkin's Disease .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Alcoholism	1	..	2	..	3
						Drug Habit .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Infantile Paralysis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1
						Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
						Other Forms of Mental Alienation .. .. .	..	2	3	1	6
						Neuralgia and Neuritis .. .. .	..	4	1	..	5
						Other Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. .	..	3	2	..	5
						Diseases of the Eyes	3	3	1	..	7
						Organic Diseases of Heart .. .. .	..	2	1	3	6
						Angina Pectoris .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
						Diseases of the Veins	3	5	..	..	8
						Diseases of Lymphatic System	7	..	..	..	7
						Adenoids	9	..	..	..	9
						Adenoids and Tonsils	61	..	..	..	61
						Other Nasal Diseases .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
NELSON HOSPITAL—continued.						WESTPORT HOSPITAL—continued					
Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Glands of Neck .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Goitre	1	..	1	..	2	Cancer (undefined) .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Chronic Bronchitis	1	4	..	..	5	Acute Articular Rheumatism	5	..	..	..	5
Broncho-pneumonia	2	1	..	..	3	Chronic Rheumatism	2	..	..	..	2
Pneumonia	13	3	..	..	16	Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy	1	1	..	..	2	Purpura	1	..	..	..	1
Pulmonary Œdema .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Alcoholism	3	..	..	..	3
Asthma .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Simple Meningitis	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of Mouth and Annexe	2	2	..	..	4	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	2	..	..	1	3
Diseases of Pharynx	13	1	..	..	14	Infantile Paralysis	3	..	..	..	3
Other Diseases of the Stomach .. ..	..	3	1	..	4	Paralysis Agitans .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Enteritis (2 +) .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Hemiplegia	2	1	..	1	4
Appendicitis	31	4	1	..	36	Melancholia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	10	1	2	1	14	Chorea	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Intestines	2	2	..	..	4	Neuralgia and Neuritis	2	3	..	..	5
Cholelithiasis	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	4	..	..	..	4
Peritonitis	1	..	1	1	3	Diseases of the Eyes	5	..	..	..	5
Abdominal Pain	2	1	..	..	3	Acute Myocarditis	1	1	..	..	2
Acute Nephritis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Organic Diseases of Heart	1	4	..	2	7
Bright's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	2	3	Varicose Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Kidneys	1	1	2	..	4	Adenitis	1	..	..	..	1
Calculus of Urinary Passages .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Adenoids and Tonsils	30	..	..	..	30
Vesicular Fistula .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Nasal Polypus	2	..	..	..	2
Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Œdema of Glottis	2	..	..	1	3
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1	Goitre	4	2	..	2	8
Uterine Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1
Uterine Tumours	3	..	..	..	3	Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Uterus	2	1	..	..	3	Pneumonia	5	..	..	1	6
Salpingitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pleurisy	6	..	..	1	7
Pyosalpinx	1	..	..	..	1	Asthma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Retracted Nipples .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pyorrhœa	1	..	..	..	1
Accidents of Pregnancy	8	2	..	..	10	Quinsy	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	1	1	..	..	2	Stenosis of Œsophagus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Puerperal Albuminuria and Con- vulsions	2	2	..	..	4	Ulcer of the Stomach	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Abscess	8	..	..	..	8	Gastritis	4	3	..	..	7
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexe	11	2	..	..	13	Gastro-enteritis (— 2)	2	..	..	..	2
Diseases of the Bones	6	10	1	..	17	Enteritis (2 +)	6	..	..	..	6
Diseases of the Joints	1	2	..	..	3	Appendicitis	40	1	..	2	43
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	2	7	..	..	9	Hernia	24	..	..	..	24
Congenital Malformations	9	1	..	..	10	Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Senility .. ..	..	1	2	5	8	Other Diseases of Intestines	5	..	..	1	6
Suicide, Cut Throat .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Gall-stones	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Poisoning	1	1	..	..	2	Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1
Burns and Scalds	3	1	..	..	4	Chronic Nephritis	1	3	..	2	6
Immersion in Water	1	..	1	..	2	Stone in Bladder	1	..	..	..	1
Traumatism by Firearms	3	3	..	..	6	Diseases of Urethra	1	1	..	..	2
Fractures	16	7	..	2	25	Abscess of Prostate	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Violence	13	9	2	2	26	Diseases of Male Genital Organs	3	..	..	..	3
Ill-defined	4	3	..	..	7	Metrorrhagia	2	..	..	..	2
Totals	332	146	34	37	549	Fibroid Uterus	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Uterus	6	1	..	..	7
						Cyst of Ovary	4	..	..	..	4
						Ovaritis	2	..	..	..	2
						Abortion	4	..	..	..	4
						Lacerated Perinæum	1	..	..	..	1
						Puerperal Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1
						Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
						Gangrene	1	..	..	..	1
						Acute Abscess	7	1	..	1	9
						Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexe	6	..	..	..	6
						Diseases of the Bones	9	..	..	..	9
						Diseases of the Joints	3	..	..	..	3
						Other Diseases of Organs of Loco- motion	2	1	..	..	3
						Congenital Malformations	2	2	..	..	4
						Senility .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
						Acute Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1
						Burns	3	..	..	..	3
						Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1
						Fractures	14	..	..	1	15
						Other External Violence	24	5	..	..	29
						Totals	317	38	..	29	384
WESTPORT HOSPITAL.											
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1						
Measles *	2	..	..	1	3						
Whooping-cough	1	..	..	..	1						
Diphtheria	14	..	..	2	16						
Influenza	4	..	..	1	5						
Septicæmia	7	..	..	..	7						
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2	1	..	1	4						
Tubercular Peritonitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Tuberculosis of other Organs	3	1	..	..	4						
Scoliosis	1	..	..	..	1						
Syphilis	2	..	..	..	2						
Cancer of Lip	2	..	..	..	2						
Cancer of Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Cancer of Cervix Uteri	1	..	..	..	1						
Cancer of Breast	1	1	..	..	2						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
DENNISTON HOSPITAL.						INANGAHUA HOSPITAL.—continued.					
Diphtheria .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Hernia .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Hepatitis .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Septicæmia	5	..	..	..	5	Acute Nephritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Bright's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Dysmenorrhœa .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Obstructed Labour .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Melancholia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Toxæmia of Pregnancy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Chorea	1	1	..	..	2	Carbuncle .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Eyes	4	1	..	..	5	Cellulitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Otorrhœa	1	..	..	..	1	Ulcers .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Abscess of Groin	2	..	..	..	2	Necrosis .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Abscess of Axilla	1	..	..	..	1	Arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphangitis	1	..	..	..	1	Deformed Foot .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Adenoids and Tonsils	1	..	..	..	1	Senility .. ..	..	..	2	..	5
Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Fractures .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1	Other External Injuries .. ..	..	7	..	..	7
Pleurisy	1	..	1	..	2	Ascites .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tonsils	1	..	..	..	1						
Appendicitis	2	2	..	..	4	Totals .. ..	..	60	31	..	104
Prolapse of Anus	1	..	..	..	1						
Biliary Colic	1	..	..	..	1						
Cholecystitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Peritonitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Diseases of Uterus	2	..	..	..	2						
Miscarriage	1	..	..	..	1						
Normal Birth	15	..	..	..	15						
False Labour Pains	2	..	..	..	2						
Accidents of Labour	1	1	..	..	2						
Puerperal Embolism .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Puerperium	1	..	..	..	1						
Eczema .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Ulcers .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Diseases of Bones	3	..	..	..	3						
Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1						
Burns and Scalds	3	..	..	1	4						
Fractures	6	1	..	..	7						
Other External Injuries	10	1	1	1	13						
Totals	70	11	3	7	91						
INANGAHUA HOSPITAL.						WAIUTA NURSES' HOME.					
Measles	2	..	..	..	2	Measles .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Scarlet Fever	4	..	..	..	4	Scarlet Fever .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Diphtheria	3	..	..	..	3	Dysentery .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Influenza	2	..	..	..	2	Septicæmia .. ..	..	5	..	..	5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Rheumatism .. ..	..	3	1	..	4
Cancer of Liver .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Abscess in Groin .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cancer of Colon .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Disseminated Cancer .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pneumonia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmatoma	1	..	..	..	1	Pleurisy .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Chronic Rheumatism .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Miner's Phthisis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholism	1	2	..	..	3	Teeth-extraction .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Nicotinism	1	..	..	..	1	Tonsillitis .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Disseminated Sclerosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gastritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Poliomyelitis	1	..	..	..	1	Indigestion .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Cerebral Softening .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Appendicitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hypochondriasis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Uterine Hemorrhage .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Neurasthenia	1	1	..	..	2	Normal Birth .. ..	..	8	..	..	8
Keratitis	1	..	..	..	1	Periostitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cataract .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Myalgia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Otitis Media .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Sprain .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pericarditis	1	..	..	..	1	External Injuries .. ..	..	11	..	..	11
Heart-disease .. ..	..	8	..	2	10	Ill-defined .. ..	..	9	1	..	10
Varicose Ulcers	1	1	..	..	2	Totals .. ..	..	66	4	..	70
Varicose Veins	1	..	..	..	1						
Hyperthyroidism .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Acute Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1						
Chronic Bronchitis	3	..	..	1	4						
Pneumonia	1	1	..	1	3						
Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1						
Tonsillitis	4	..	..	..	4						
Gastritis	4	..	..	..	4						
Appendicitis	3	..	..	..	3						
						GREY RIVER HOSPITAL.					
						Typhoid Fever .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Whooping-cough .. ..	..	3	..	1	4
						Diphtheria .. ..	..	29	1	..	32
						Erysipelas .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						German Measles .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
						Septicæmia .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
						Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	3	..	3
						Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Tuberculosis of Joints .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
						Tuberculosis of Testicle .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
						Syphilis .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
						Gonococcus Infection .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Cancer of Lip .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Cancer of Rectum, Intestines .. ..	..	..	..	1	2
						Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Rodent Ulcer .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Cancer of other Organs .. ..	..	..	1	1	3
						Non-malignant Tumours .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Acute Articular Rheumatism .. ..	..	4	1	..	5
						Chronic Rheumatism .. ..	..	..	3	..	3
						Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
						Anæmia .. ..	..	..	1	..	3
						Cerebral Abscess .. ..	..	..	..	1	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
GREY RIVER HOSPITAL—continued.						WESTLAND HOSPITAL—continued.					
Simple Meningitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Septicæmia ..	5	2	..	..	7
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	2	..	1	3
Locomotor Ataxia ..	..	5	1	..	6	Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	..	..	3	3	Spinal Caries ..	1	..	..	..	1
Mania ..	..	..	1	..	1	Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	2	1	..	..	3
Hysteria ..	..	2	..	..	2	Syphilis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Nervous System ..	4	2	2	..	8	Cancer of Lip ..	3	..	..	..	3
Diseases of the Eyes ..	1	2	..	..	3	Cancer of Gall-bladder ..	..	..	..	1	1
Pericarditis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Cancer of Colon ..	..	..	1	..	1
Acute Myocarditis ..	1	1	..	1	3	Cancer of Breast ..	..	..	..	1	1
Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	3	..	2	5	Cancer of other Organs ..	..	..	1	1	2
Diseases of Veins ..	12	2	..	..	14	Non-malignant Tumour ..	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Groin ..	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Rheumatism ..	2	..	..	..	2
Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	1	..	1	..	2	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout ..	2	1	..	..	3
Acute Bronchitis ..	2	..	..	..	2	Exophthalmic Goitre ..	..	2	..	..	2
Chronic Bronchitis ..	12	5	..	1	18	Anæmia ..	..	..	..	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia ..	1	..	..	..	1	Alcoholism ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia ..	15	..	..	2	17	Meningitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy ..	1	..	..	..	1	Locomotor Ataxia ..	..	..	1	..	1
Asthma ..	1	3	..	..	4	Infantile Paralysis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	2	..	..	1	3	Transverse Myelitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of Pharynx ..	9	..	..	1	10	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	1	..	..	2	3
Ulcer of the Stomach ..	1	..	..	1	2	Psychasthenia ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis ..	5	3	..	..	8	Melancholia ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dilated Stomach ..	..	1	..	..	1	Sciatica ..	2	..	..	..	2
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2+) ..	3	..	..	..	3	Neurasthenia ..	..	1	..	..	1
Appendicitis ..	10	1	..	..	11	Hiccough ..	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia ..	8	..	1	2	11	Diseases of the Eyes ..	5	..	..	..	5
Constipation ..	2	1	..	..	3	Acute Myocarditis ..	2	2	..	..	4
Biliary Calculi ..	1	1	..	..	2	Organic Diseases of the Heart ..	1	6	..	15	22
Other Diseases of Liver ..	2	..	..	..	2	Hæmorrhoids ..	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Nephritis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess in Groin ..	1	..	..	..	1
Chronic Nephritis ..	..	1	..	..	1	Catarrhal Laryngitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Kidneys ..	2	..	1	..	3	Diseases of Thyroid ..	1	2	..	..	3
Diseases of the Bladder ..	..	1	..	1	2	Acute Bronchitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Enlarged Prostate ..	1	..	..	..	1	Chronic Bronchitis ..	1	1	..	..	2
Metrorrhagia ..	..	1	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia ..	2	..	..	2	4
Tumour of Uterus ..	1	..	..	..	1	Pneumonia ..	4	..	..	2	6
Other Diseases of the Uterus ..	7	..	2	..	9	Pleurisy ..	5	1	..	..	6
Cyst of Ovary ..	1	..	..	..	1	Asthma ..	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs ..	4	..	..	..	4	Hæmorrhage of Tooth-socket ..	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of Breast ..	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Pharynx ..	8	..	..	..	8
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	7	..	..	..	7	Diseases of the Stomach ..	1	2	..	..	3
Accidents of Labour ..	1	..	..	1	2	Gastro-enteritis (—2) ..	2	..	..	..	2
Puerperal Septicæmia ..	2	..	..	..	2	Enteritis (2+) ..	4	1	..	..	5
Nephritis of Pregnancy ..	1	..	..	1	2	Appendicitis ..	17	..	..	..	17
Furuncle ..	3	1	..	1	5	Hernia ..	8	1	..	1	10
Acute Abscess ..	2	1	..	..	3	Hydatid Cyst of Liver ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa ..	12	2	..	..	14	Cirrhosis of Liver ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Bones ..	3	3	..	..	6	Bright's Disease ..	..	2	..	..	2
Diseases of the Joints ..	5	2	..	..	7	Cystitis ..	2	2	..	..	4
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ..	4	1	..	..	5	Phimosis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Uterus ..	13	2	..	..	15
Congenital Marasmus ..	..	..	..	1	1	Cysts of Ovary ..	2	..	..	..	2
Senility ..	..	..	6	13	19	Salpingitis ..	3	1	..	..	4
Suicide, Cut Throat ..	..	1	..	1	2	Abscess of Breast ..	5	..	..	..	5
Burns ..	..	1	..	1	2	Accidents of Pregnancy ..	5	..	..	..	5
Fractures ..	15	2	..	..	17	Ruptured Perinæum ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other External Violence ..	24	6	..	1	31	Puerperal Septicæmia ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ill-defined ..	3	1	1	..	5	Carbuncle ..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals ..	246	72	19	49	386	Acute Abscess ..	7	..	..	..	7
						Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa ..	5	1	..	..	6
						Diseases of the Bones ..	6	..	..	..	6
						Synovitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	3	2	..	..	5
						Hare-lip ..	1	..	..	..	1
						Acute Poisoning ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Burns ..	2	..	..	..	2
						Fractures ..	19	..	..	..	19
						Other External Violence ..	22	1	..	..	23
						Ill-defined ..	3	..	..	..	3
						Totals ..	213	44	3	31	291
WESTLAND HOSPITAL.											
Typhoid Fever ..	1	..	..	1	2						
Measles ..	2	..	..	..	2						
Pertussis ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Diphtheria ..	15	..	..	..	15						
Influenza ..	1	..	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
OTIRA COTTAGE HOSPITAL.						WAIKARI HOSPITAL—continued.					
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	Heart-disease .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	1	Thrombosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Nervous Debility	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Chronic Bronchitis	2	2	..	..	4	Bronchitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2	Pneumonia .. ..	..	3	..	1	5
Pleurisy	2	1	..	..	3	Pleurisy .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tonsilitis	4	..	..	..	4	Asthma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dyspepsia .. ..	..	..	2	..	2	Tonsilitis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Acute Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gastric Ulcer .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Burns	2	1	..	..	3	Gastritis .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Fractures	1	1	..	..	2	Appendicitis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Other External Injuries	1	1	..	..	2	Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Ill-defined	1	..	..	..	1	Constipation .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	18	7	2	..	27	Proctitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
KAIKOURA HOSPITAL.						Acute Nephritis .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
Scarlet Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Bright's Disease .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Influenza	3	..	..	..	3	Stone in Urethra .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Erysipelas .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Prostatitis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1	Uterine Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Septicæmia	2	1	..	..	3	Salpingitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Abortion .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Tuberculosis of Ankle .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Miscarriage .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tuberculous Glands	1	..	..	..	1	Vomiting of Pregnancy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Cancer of Tonsil .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Normal Birth .. ..	..	29	1	1	31
Rheumatism	2	..	..	..	2	Fibrositis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Alcoholism	1	..	..	..	1	Dermatitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ingrowing Toe-nail .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Myelitis .. ..	..	..	1	1	2	Phimositis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Marasmus .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Mania .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Senile Decay .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Chorea	1	..	..	..	1	Burns .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Heat-stroke .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Persistent Hiccough .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Fractures .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Acute Myocarditis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Other External Injuries .. ..	..	4	1	..	5
Bronchitis	1	1	..	..	2	Totals	70	9	10	7	96
Broncho-pneumonia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	OXFORD HOSPITAL.					
Pneumonia	5	..	3	..	8	Whooping-cough .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy	4	..	..	..	4	Sebaceous Cyst .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmoptysis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Rheumatism .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Tonsillitis	10	..	..	..	10	Lead Poisoning .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gastritis	1	1	..	..	2	Epilepsy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Enteritis (— 2)	1	1	..	1	3	Neurasthenia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Enteritis (2 +)	1	1	..	..	2	Iritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Appendicitis	13	..	1	..	14	Valvular Disease of Heart .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Hernia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Varicose Ulcer .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Acute Nephritis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Adenoids and Tonsils .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Kidney-disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Diseases of Uterus	4	..	..	..	4	Tonsilitis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Salpingitis	1	1	..	..	2	Gastritis .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Abortion	3	1	..	..	4	Gastro-enteritis (2 +) .. ..	..	1	2	..	3
Miscarriage	1	..	..	..	1	Appendicitis .. ..	..	1	1	2	4
Hyperemesis of Pregnancy	1	..	..	..	1	Biliary Colic .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Normal Birth	53	5	1	..	59	Cystitis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Accident of Labour	1	..	..	..	1	Endometritis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Puerperal Peritonitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Mastitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Abscess	5	..	..	..	5	Accidents of Pregnancy .. ..	..	4	2	..	6
Cellulitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Normal Birth .. ..	..	25	..	..	25
Osteomyelitis .. ..	..	2	1	..	3	Puerperal Albuminuria .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gangrene .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Lumbago	1	..	..	..	1	Boils .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Disease of Early Infancy	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Senility .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Pruritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Burns	2	1	..	..	3	Ulcer .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Fractures	9	1	..	1	11	Ganglion .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other External Injuries	6	2	..	..	8	Phimositis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Ill-defined	3	..	..	..	3	Marasmus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Totals	140	27	5	17	189	Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
WAIKARI HOSPITAL.						Senile Decay .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Influenza	2	..	..	..	2	Fractures .. ..	..	4	..	2	6
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	2	..	2	Other External Injuries .. ..	..	6	1	..	7
Mental Cases .. ..	..	..	2	..	2	Totals	68	16	2	8	94
Infantile Convulsions	1	..	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
BURWOOD INFECTIOUS-DISEASES HOSPITAL.						CHRISTCHURCH HOSPITAL—continued.					
Measles	25	5	..	..	30	Convulsions (— 5)	2	..	..	..	2
Scarlet Fever	150	1	..	4	155	Chorea	1	2	..	..	3
Diphtheria	63	1	4	..	68	Hysteria	4	6	2	..	12
Mumps	9	..	..	..	9	Neuritis .. .. .	..	6	3	..	9
Chicken-pox	1	..	..	..	1	Sciatica	2	..	1	..	3
Tonsillitis	2	..	..	..	2	Neuralgia	1	..	..	..	1
Constipation	1	..	..	..	1	Tic-douloureux .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1
Erythema	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	1	11	8	..	20
Marasmus .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	6	4	7	2	19
Sprained Ankle	1	..	..	..	1	Cataract	3	24	2	..	29
Not stated	3	..	..	..	3	Corneal Ulcer	8	12	..	..	20
Totals	256	8	4	4	272	Conjunctivitis	9	5	..	..	14
CHRISTCHURCH HOSPITAL.						Iritis	3	8	..	..	11
Typhoid Fever	7	1	..	2	10	Glaucoma	3	3	..	..	6
Scarlet Fever .. .. .	..	4	9	..	13	Other Diseases of the Eye	11	18	3	..	32
Whooping-cough .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2	Otitis Media	10	42	4	..	56
Diphtheria	269	45	27	21	362	Other Diseases of the Ear	5	4	..	..	9
Influenza	33	1	..	5	39	Pericarditis	1	1	..	..	2
Dysentery	3	1	..	1	5	Acute Endocarditis	1	12	1	17	31
Erysipelas	14	..	..	1	15	Organic Diseases of the Heart	2	37	5	24	68
Mumps	4	2	..	..	6	Angina Pectoris .. .. .	..	2	..	..	2
Chicken-pox	1	3	1	..	5	Diseases of Arteries .. .. .	..	7	2	1	10
Septicæmia and Purulent Infection	7	12	..	..	19	Thrombosis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1
Anthrax	1	..	..	..	1	Hæmorrhoids	9	5	2	..	16
Tetanus .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Varicose Ulcer	4	8	..	..	12
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	13	8	14	36	Varicocele	6	..	1	..	7
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Varicose Veins	4	2	..	..	6
Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	4	4	Phlebitis	2	1	..	..	3
Tubercular Peritonitis	1	6	..	..	7	Adenitis	2	9	1	..	12
Pott's Disease .. .. .	..	7	3	..	10	Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	15	6	1	..	22
Tuberculosis of Joint	1	22	7	..	30	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	2	..	1	4
Tuberculosis of other Organs	15	16	4	1	36	Adenoids	8	6	1	..	15
General Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Adenoids and Tonsils	380	216	3	1	600
Rickets .. .. .	..	1	1	1	3	Deviation of Septum	27	27	3	..	57
Syphilis	3	17	2	1	23	Other Nasal Diseases	19	26	3	..	48
Gonococcus Infection	12	27	..	1	40	Diseases of Larynx	10	3	..	1	14
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	4	11	9	7	31	Goitre	31	10	4	..	45
Cancer of Stomach and Liver .. .. .	..	6	7	11	24	Other Diseases of Thyroid	2	3	1	1	7
Cancer of Peritonæm, Intestines Rectum	..	6	2	10	18	Acute Bronchitis	9	3	..	2	14
Cancer of Female Genital Organs .. .. .	..	6	..	1	7	Chronic Bronchitis	22	30	1	4	57
Cancer of Breast	1	3	2	4	10	Broncho-pneumonia	31	5	..	12	48
Cancer of Skin	6	4	..	1	11	Pneumonia	72	6	2	15	95
Cancer of other Organs or of Organs not stated	1	10	5	13	29	Pleurisy	19	17	2	1	39
Non-malignant Tumours	8	10	1	..	19	Empyema	5	3	..	1	9
Acute Articular Rheumatism	28	12	..	..	40	Pulmonary Congestion	1	..	..	1	2
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	2	21	7	1	31	Asthma	3	10	1	1	15
Infantile Scurvy	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	3	3	5	1	12
Diabetes	1	13	3	10	27	Diseases of Mouth and Annæxa	24	12	4	..	40
Exophthalmic Goitre	7	4	..	..	11	Tonsillitis	67	13	..	..	80
Addison's Disease .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	Enlarged Tonsils	15	11	3	..	29
Leucæmia .. .. .	..	1	1	2	4	Other Diseases of Pharynx	33	11	..	..	44
Anæmia, Chlorosis .. .. .	..	5	..	4	9	Diseases of Oesophagus	3	2	2	2	9
Diabetes Insipidus .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	Ulcer of the Stomach	10	8	1	..	19
Alcoholism (Chronic or Acute)	8	6	1	2	17	Gastritis	16	31	1	..	48
Encephalitis .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Other Diseases of the Stomach	8	6	3	..	17
Simple Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	2	2	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2)	19	6	1	7	33
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. .. .	..	1	..	2	3	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	41	19	1	1	62
Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	..	5	3	..	8	Appendicitis	259	42	..	6	307
Infantile Paralysis	10	27	..	2	39	Hernia	101	15	8	2	126
Other Diseases of Spinal Cord .. .. .	..	2	1	..	3	Intestinal Obstruction	2	7	1	2	12
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	3	3	11	18	Intussusception	1	1	..	..	2
Paralysis without specified cause .. .. .	..	6	5	3	14	Constipation	2	6	2	..	10
Paresis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	Other Diseases of the Intestines	12	15	4	..	31
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	1	1	1	..	3	Hydatids of Liver	5	6	..	..	11
Epilepsy	3	15	1	..	19	Cirrhosis of Liver .. .. .	..	6	..	1	7
Convulsions (5 +)	2	..	..	1	3	Biliary Calculi	15	12	..	4	31
						Cholecystitis	14	13	..	..	27
						Other Diseases of the Liver	2	..	1	1	4
						Ruptured Spleen	1	..	..	..	1
						Simple Peritonitis	6	6	2	4	18

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
CHRISTCHURCH HOSPITAL—continued.						CHRISTCHURCH HOSPITAL—continued.					
Acute Nephritis	12	12	5	3	32	Traumatism by Firearms	2	10	..	1	13
Bright's Disease	12	19	2	22	55	Injuries by Motor-cycle .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pyelitis	6	17	2	..	25	Injuries by Animals .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annæa ..	7	8	2	..	17	Exposure .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Calculi of Urinary Passages ..	5	10	2	..	17	Electric Shock	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Bladder ..	8	17	3	3	31	Fractures	96	117	8	15	236
Diseases of the Urethra ..	2	20	1	1	24	Wounds of War	2	15	6	..	23
Diseases of the Prostate ..	8	5	3	5	21	Other External Violence ..	104	135	4	7	250
Non-venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs ..	20	5	1	..	26	Syncope	1	..	..	..	1
Uterine Hæmorrhage	1	4	..	..	5	In Hospital with Mother ..	1	..	7	..	8
Uterine Tumour	9	5	4	1	19	Donor for Blood-transfusion ..	2	..	..	..	2
Retroversion of Uterus ..	15	14	9	..	38	Other Ill-defined Diseases ..	4	10	4	..	18
Endometritis	10	19	3	..	32	Totals	2,539	2,109	343	358	5,349
Prolapse of Uterus	3	7	5	..	15	CASHMERE HILLS SANATORIUM.					
Other Diseases of the Uterus ..	8	18	10	..	36	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	51	9	1	1	62
Cysts of Ovary	6	5	..	..	11	CORONATION HOSPITAL.					
Salpingitis	4	7	..	..	11	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	5	22	4	10	41
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ..	7	8	2	..	17	LYTTELTON CASUALTY-WARD.					
Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast ..	5	7	2	1	15	Malaria .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abortion	50	9	..	..	59	Influenza	6	1	..	..	7
Miscarriage	29	..	..	..	29	Septicæmia .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	7	6	6	2	21	Non-malignant Tumours ..	..	2	..	..	2
Normal Birth .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Anæmia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	1	2	Pleurisy .. ..	..	1	..	..	2
Other Accidents of Labour ..	31	7	5	..	43	Stomatitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	11	2	..	6	19	Tonsillitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions ..	2	..	..	1	3	Gastritis	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Phlebitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cystitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Thrombosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Miscarriage .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Puerperal Mania	1	..	..	..	1	White Leg .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Melancholia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Abscess .. ..	..	1	2	..	3
Gangrene .. ..	..	1	..	2	3	Stiff Knee .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Carbuncle .. ..	..	12	..	1	13	Ganglion .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Furuncle	5	4	..	..	9	Immersion in Water ..	..	1	..	..	1
Boils .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Fractures .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Acute Abscess	20	39	..	..	59	Other External Injuries ..	1	17	..	..	18
Cellulitis	13	21	..	3	37	Ill-defined .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Whitlow	3	7	..	..	10	Totals	13	40	..	..	53
Fibrositis	1	1	1	..	3	AKAROA HOSPITAL.					
Ulcers	3	17	..	1	21	Typhoid Fever .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Sinus	7	9	..	..	16	Influenza .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dermatitis	6	8	..	1	15	Sciatica .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Erythema	9	1	1	..	11	Acute Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæa ..	22	24	3	..	49	Quinsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Mastoid Disease	11	26	1	1	39	Gastritis .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Osteomyelitis	7	20	..	2	29	Colic (2 +) .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Ethmoiditis	3	14	..	..	17	Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Sinusitis	5	11	..	..	16	Kidney-disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Bones ..	11	26	3	..	40	Normal Birth .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Arthritis	4	17	1	..	22	Bunion .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis	5	6	1	..	12	Injuries to Head .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of the Joints ..	1	9	1	..	11	Totals	10	4	2	1	17
Amputation .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	ASHBURTON HOSPITAL.					
Bursitis	4	7	..	..	11	Typhoid Fever .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Talipes	1	9	..	..	10	Scarlet Fever .. ..	..	9	..	..	9
Myositis	5	4	..	..	9	Pertussis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Lumbago .. ..	..	6	1	..	7	Diphtheria .. ..	..	12	..	..	12
Bunion .. ..	..	4	1	..	5	Erysipelas .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ..	5	22	5	..	32	Tetanus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Phimosis	6	15	..	..	21	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	4	..	1	5
Other Congenital Malformations ..	1	13	6	2	22						
Congenital Debility, &c. ..	1	3	..	3	7						
Premature Birth .. ..	..	..	2	2	2						
Senility .. ..	..	..	2	3	5						
Suicide by Firearms .. ..	..	..	..	1	1						
Food Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Acute Poisonings ..	5	1	..	..	6						
Burns and Scalds	10	14	..	3	27						
Coal-gas Poisoning	1	..	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
ASHBURTON HOSPITAL—continued.						ASHBURTON HOSPITAL—continued.					
Tuberculosis of Joints ..	2	..	..	..	2	Gangrene ..	..	..	..	1	1
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	2	1	..	..	3	Furuncle ..	5	..	..	..	5
Syphilis ..	..	2	..	..	2	Acute Abscess ..	13	5	..	2	20
Cancer of Lip ..	1	1	..	..	2	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa ..	8	1	..	..	9
Cancer of Liver ..	..	..	..	2	2	Diseases of the Bones ..	6	3	..	..	9
Cancer of Intestines and Rectum ..	..	2	1	1	4	Diseases of the Joints ..	6	3	1	..	10
Cancer of Cervix Uteri ..	..	..	..	1	1	Amputation ..	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Breast ..	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ..	4	1	..	..	5
Cancer of Parotid Gland ..	..	..	..	1	1	Congenital Malformations ..	5	..	..	1	6
Non-malignant Tumours ..	4	1	..	..	5	Senility ..	1	3	..	3	7
Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	7	..	..	..	7	Burns and Scalds ..	2	..	..	..	2
Gout ..	2	..	..	..	2	Traumatism by Firearms ..	2	..	..	..	2
Diabetes ..	..	2	..	1	3	Frost-bite ..	1	..	..	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre ..	2	1	..	..	3	Heat-stroke ..	2	..	..	..	2
Pernicious Anæmia ..	..	..	..	1	1	Fractures ..	33	4	..	2	39
Alcoholism ..	8	..	..	..	8	Other External Violence ..	56	3	1	..	60
Basal Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ill-defined or not stated ..	4	3	..	..	7
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Totals ..	485	137	7	42	671
Infantile Paralysis ..	8	4	..	..	12	TALBOT INFECTIOUS-DISEASES HOSPITAL.					
Other Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	..	..	..	2	2	Measles ..	1	..	..	..	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	1	..	..	1	2	Scarlet Fever ..	28	..	..	..	28
Melancholia ..	..	..	1	..	1	Infantile Paralysis ..	4	4	..	..	8
Epilepsy ..	..	1	..	..	1	Totals ..	33	4	..	..	37
Convulsions of Infants ..	2	1	..	..	3	TIMARU HOSPITAL.					
Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	4	1	..	..	5	Typhoid Fever ..	9	..	..	..	9
Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	..	3	..	..	3	Diphtheria ..	28	..	..	3	31
Diseases of the Eyes ..	2	2	..	..	4	Influenza ..	2	..	..	1	3
Diseases of the Ears ..	4	..	..	..	4	Dysentery ..	1	..	..	..	1
Malignant Endocarditis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Erysipelas ..	1	..	..	..	1
Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	2	..	4	6	Mumps ..	1	..	..	..	1
Arterio-sclerosis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Septicæmia ..	18	8	..	..	26
Diseases of the Veins ..	12	1	..	..	13	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	4	1	6	11
Diseases of the Lymphatic System ..	7	..	..	..	7	Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Epistaxis ..	1	..	..	..	1	Tubercular Peritonitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	37	59	..	..	96	Pott's Disease ..	..	2	..	..	2
Nasal Polypus ..	2	1	..	..	3	Tuberculosis of Joints ..	1	2	1	..	4
Goitre ..	4	1	..	..	5	Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	..	5	..	..	5
Acute Bronchitis ..	8	..	..	1	9	General Tuberculosis ..	1	..	..	1	2
Chronic Bronchitis ..	6	3	..	1	10	Gonococcus Infection ..	..	2	..	..	2
Broncho-pneumonia ..	3	..	..	1	4	Cancer of Buccal Cavity ..	..	1	..	4	5
Pneumonia ..	5	..	..	1	6	Cancer of Stomach ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pleurisy ..	4	..	..	..	4	Cancer of Colon ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hypostatic Pneumonia ..	..	..	..	1	1	Cancer of Vulva ..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronchial Asthma ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cancer of Breast ..	..	1	..	..	1
Fibrosis of Lung ..	..	..	..	1	1	Cancer of Skin ..	..	..	1	..	1
Hydatids of Lung ..	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of other Organs ..	..	1	..	1	2
Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	4	..	..	..	4	Non-malignant Tumours ..	1	2	..	..	3
Diseases of the Pharynx ..	14	2	..	..	16	Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	2	15	..	..	17
Ulcer of the Stomach ..	2	1	..	..	3	Rheumatic Gout ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Stomach ..	5	2	..	..	7	Diabetes ..	..	1	1	1	3
Enteritis (— 2) ..	2	..	..	..	2	Exophthalmic Goitre ..	1	..	..	..	1
Enteritis (2 +) ..	5	1	1	..	7	Anæmia ..	..	1	..	1	2
Appendicitis ..	78	1	..	..	79	Alcoholism ..	2	6	1	1	10
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	11	1	..	1	13	Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	1	7	..	2	10
Other Diseases of Intestines ..	8	1	..	..	9	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	..	..	2	2
Biliary Calculi ..	3	..	..	..	3	Hemiplegia ..	..	1	..	3	4
Other Diseases of Liver ..	2	..	1	..	3	Mental Case ..	..	..	1	..	1
Abdominal Adhesions ..	1	..	..	..	1	Epilepsy ..	1	4	2	..	7
Cyst of Pancreas ..	..	1	..	..	1	Chorea ..	..	2	..	..	2
Acute Nephritis ..	2	..	..	..	2	Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	1	3	1	..	5
Chronic Nephritis ..	..	1	..	1	2	Neurasthenia ..	..	6	1	..	7
Other Diseases of the Kidneys ..	7	1	..	..	8	Diseases of the Eyes ..	3	14	3	..	20
Calculus of Urinary Passages ..	3	2	..	..	5	Diseases of the Ears ..	2	3	..	..	5
Diseases of the Bladder ..	3	1	..	1	5	Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	9	2	5	16
Enlarged Prostate ..	..	..	..	1	1	Aortic Aneurism ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Male Genital Organs ..	3	1	..	..	4	Thrombosis ..	..	..	1	..	1
Uterine Tumour ..	1	..	..	..	1						
Other Diseases of Uterus ..	4	..	..	1	5						
Cysts of Ovary ..	2	..	..	..	2						
Pyosalpinx ..	1	..	..	..	1						
Mammary Abscess ..	1	..	..	..	1						
Mastitis ..	1	..	..	..	1						
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	6	1	..	..	7						
Puerperal Septicæmia ..	1	..	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
TIMARU HOSPITAL—continued.						WAIMATE HOSPITAL—continued.					
Diseases of the Veins ..	3	6	..	..	9	Septicæmia ..	5	1	..	..	6
Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	4	1	..	..	5	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	5	..	1	6
Epistaxis ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	2	2
Tachycardia ..	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculous Peritonitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	137	1	..	..	138	Tuberculosis of Knee ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ ..	10	1	..	..	11	Tuberculosis of Testicle ..	1	..	..	..	1
Laryngitis ..	..	2	..	..	2	Cancer of Tongue ..	..	..	..	1	1
Thyroid Cyst ..	..	1	..	..	1	Non-malignant Tumours ..	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Bronchitis ..	6	3	..	1	10	Acute Rheumatism ..	2	1	..	..	3
Chronic Bronchitis ..	6	7	..	3	16	Rheumatoid Arthritis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Broncho-pneumonia ..	1	2	..	3	6	Diabetes ..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia ..	12	1	..	3	16	Grave's Disease ..	..	2	..	..	2
Pleurisy ..	3	1	..	..	4	Alcoholism ..	3	..	..	1	4
Congestion of Lungs ..	1	..	..	1	2	Disseminated Sclerosis ..	..	..	1	..	1
Asthma ..	..	..	..	2	2	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy ..	1	2	..	1	4
Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	5	2	..	..	7	Hemiplegia ..	..	1	..	1	2
Diseases of Pharynx ..	7	6	1	..	14	Facial Paralysis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of the Stomach ..	1	1	..	1	3	Melancholia ..	..	..	1	..	1
Other Diseases of the Stomach ..	5	11	1	..	17	Insanity ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gastro-enteritis (— 2) ..	..	1	..	..	1	Epilepsy ..	..	1	1	..	2
Gastro-enteritis (2 +) ..	3	..	..	1	4	Infantile Convulsions ..	1	..	..	..	1
Appendicitis ..	32	2	..	1	35	Neuralgia and Neuritis ..	2	2	..	..	4
Hernia ..	4	5	..	1	10	Neurasthenia ..	1	2	..	..	3
Stricture of Bowel ..	..	1	..	..	1	Traumatic Epilepsy ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Intestines ..	3	7	..	..	10	Diseases of the Eyes ..	3	..	..	..	3
Gall-stones ..	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Ears ..	5	3	..	..	8
Other Diseases of Liver ..	3	1	..	..	4	Acute Myocarditis ..	1	1	..	..	2
Abdominal Pain ..	10	4	1	..	15	Organic Diseases of Heart ..	..	6	..	1	7
Acute Nephritis ..	1	..	..	1	2	Diseases of Veins ..	2	..	..	..	2
Bright's Disease ..	1	2	1	1	5	Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	5	..	..	1	6
Other Diseases of Kidneys ..	1	4	..	..	5	Adenoids and Tonsils ..	16	..	..	..	16
Diseases of the Bladder ..	..	6	..	2	8	Nasal Obstruction ..	..	1	..	..	1
Urethral Stricture ..	..	3	..	..	3	Laryngitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
Stricture of Prostate ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Bronchitis ..	6	2	..	1	9
Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	1	..	1	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis ..	6	3	..	1	10
Other Diseases of Uterus ..	13	..	..	..	13	Broncho-pneumonia ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ovarian Cyst ..	1	..	..	..	1	Pneumonia ..	1	..	..	1	2
Cyst of Vagina ..	1	..	..	..	1	Pleurisy ..	12	..	..	..	12
Hæmorrhage of Vagina ..	1	..	..	..	1	Asthma ..	..	3	..	..	3
Abscess of Breast ..	4	..	..	..	4	Hæmoptysis ..	1	1	..	..	2
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	8	1	..	..	9	Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	5	..	..	1	6
Normal Birth ..	15	1	..	..	16	Diseases of Pharynx ..	14	..	..	..	14
Puerperal Septicæmia ..	..	1	..	3	4	Ulcer of Stomach ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Eclampsia ..	..	..	..	1	1	Vomiting ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperium ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 +) ..	9	3	..	1	13
Gangrene ..	..	2	..	..	2	Appendicitis ..	24	1	..	..	25
Furuncle ..	2	..	..	..	2	Hernia ..	9	1	..	..	10
Acute Abscess ..	9	..	1	..	10	Other Diseases of Intestines ..	3	2	..	..	5
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa ..	11	9	..	..	20	Biliary Calculi ..	..	2	..	..	2
Diseases of the Bones ..	2	3	..	..	5	Ruptured Gall-bladder ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Joints ..	3	3	2	..	8	Abdominal Pain ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	3	4	..	..	7	Bright's Disease ..	1	1	..	1	3
Phimosis ..	9	..	..	..	9	Other Diseases of Kidneys ..	2	1	..	..	3
Other Congenital Malformations ..	..	3	1	..	4	Cystitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Senility ..	..	3	2	3	8	Enlarged Prostate ..	..	2	..	..	2
Acute Poisoning ..	1	..	..	..	1	Phimosis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Burns and Scalds ..	3	..	..	..	3	Menorrhagia ..	2	..	..	..	2
Immersion in Water ..	2	..	..	..	2	Other Diseases of Uterus ..	3	..	..	..	3
Traumatism by Firearms ..	1	1	1	..	3	Ovaritis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures ..	21	8	..	1	30	Abscess of Breast ..	3	..	..	..	3
Other External Violence ..	46	19	..	1	66	Accidents of Pregnancy ..	9	1	..	..	10
Syncope ..	..	2	..	..	2	Retained Placenta ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ill-defined or not stated ..	10	26	..	..	36	Lacerated Vagina ..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals ..	504	276	29	62	871	Puerperal Septicæmia ..	1	..	..	..	1
						Furuncle ..	8	..	..	..	8
						Acute Abscess ..	20	2	..	..	22
						Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa ..	12	2	..	..	14
						Osteomyelitis ..	..	..	..	1	1
						Diseases of the Joints ..	6	2	..	..	8
						Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ..	2	1	..	..	3
						Congenital Phimosis ..	3	..	..	..	3
						Congenital Marasmus ..	1	..	..	..	1
						Congenital Atelectasis ..	..	..	..	1	1
WAIMATE HOSPITAL.											
Measles ..	10	..	..	..	10						
Scarlet Fever ..	18	..	..	..	18						
Influenza ..	9	..	..	..	9						
Mumps ..	1	..	..	..	1						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
WAIMATE HOSPITAL—continued.											
Senility	1	..	1	..	2	Other Diseases of the Uterus ..	6	..	..	..	6
Acute Poisoning	2	..	..	..	2	Cysts of Ovary	1	..	..	..	1
Burns	4	..	..	1	5	Cyst of Bartholin's Gland ..	1	..	..	..	1
Traumatism by Firearms ..	..	..	1	..	1	Mammitis	1	..	..	..	1
Fractures	27	1	..	..	28	Accidents of Pregnancy ..	16	1	..	..	17
Other External Violence ..	45	3	1	1	50	Gangrene .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Ill-defined or not stated ..	3	2	..	..	5	Acute Abscess	6	1	..	..	7
Totals	344	68	7	22	441	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa ..	2	1	..	..	3
OAMARU HOSPITAL.											
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Bones ..	2	2	..	..	4
Scarlet Fever	22	..	..	..	22	Arthritis	1	1	..	..	2
Pertussis	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	2	1	..	..	3
Diphtheria	7	..	..	2	9	Congenital Phimosis	5	..	..	..	5
Influenza	2	..	..	..	2	Senile Decay .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	2	Burns	2	..	..	1	3
Mumps	1	..	..	..	1	Traumatism by Firearms ..	1	..	..	..	1
Septic Foot	1	..	..	..	1	Fractures	10	2	..	..	12
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	..	1	..	1	Other External Violence ..	14	1	..	..	15
Tuberculous Meningitis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ill-defined or not stated ..	2	1	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Joints ..	..	3	..	..	3	Totals	210	50	13	38	311
Rickets .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	PLEASANT VALLEY SANATORIUM.					
Cancer of Lip	2	..	..	..	2	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	24	25	16	7	72
Cancer of Stomach, Liver ..	..	..	..	3	3	PORT CHALMERS COTTAGE HOSPITAL.					
Cancer of Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Influenza	1	..	..	..	1
Cancer of Female Genital Organs ..	..	..	2	1	3	Acute Rheumatism	1	..	..	..	1
Rodent Ulcer .. ..	..	..	3	..	3	Rheumatoid Arthritis ..	..	..	1	..	1
Cancer of other Organs ..	..	..	..	3	3	Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Non-malignant Tumours ..	2	..	1	..	3	Acute Alcoholism .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Rheumatism	1	..	..	..	1	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	..	..	1	1
Osteo-arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Sciatica .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Anæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Hæmorrhoids .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Lethargic Encephalitis ..	..	..	..	1	1	Varicose Ulcers .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Acute Bronchitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	4	1	1	6	Chronic Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	..	..	1	1	2	Pneumonia	2	..	..	1	3
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pleurisy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemiplegia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tonsillitis	1	..	..	..	1
Insanity .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Gastritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Chorea .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Parturition	1	..	..	..	1
Sciatica	2	..	..	..	2	Abscess .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	..	1	1	1	3	Cellulitis	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Eyes ..	2	..	..	..	2	Burns	1	..	..	..	1
Abscess of the Ear	1	..	..	..	1	Fractures	3	1	1	1	5
Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Other External Injuries ..	2	1	1	1	5
Organic Diseases of the Heart ..	..	3	..	10	13	Ill-defined	1	..	..	..	1
Thrombosis	1	..	..	..	1	Totals	14	11	4	5	34
Diseases of the Veins ..	3	..	..	1	4	DUNEDIN HOSPITAL.					
Diseases of the Lymphatic System ..	4	2	..	..	6	Typhoid Fever	5	1	..	..	6
Adenoids and Tonsils ..	20	..	..	..	20	Malaria .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Acute Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Scarlet Fever	1	1	1	..	3
Chronic Bronchitis	4	4	..	2	10	Whooping-cough	1	1	..	..	2
Pneumonia	6	..	..	1	7	Diphtheria	217	4	..	3	224
Pleurisy	5	..	..	..	5	Influenza	5	7	..	2	14
Asthma	1	4	..	..	5	Dysentery .. ..	..	5	..	..	5
Hydatid of Lung .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Erysipelas	2	3	..	..	5
Tonsillitis	3	..	..	..	3	Chicken-pox .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Ulcer of the Stomach .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Septic Infection	6	20	..	4	30
Dyspepsia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tetanus .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Appendicitis	28	..	..	..	28	Actinomycosis	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	5	..	1	..	6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	24	18	10	52
Other Diseases of the Intestines ..	2	2	..	..	4	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis ..	..	1	..	1	2
Gall-stones	1	..	..	..	1						
Abdominal Pain	1	..	..	..	1						
Bright's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	1	2						
Diseases of Prostate	1	4	..	2	7						
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1						
Undescended Testicle	1	..	..	..	1						
Uterine Hæmorrhage	2	..	..	..	2						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
DUNEDIN HOSPITAL—continued.						DUNEDIN HOSPITAL—continued.					
Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	1	7	8	Hæmorrhoids	4	2	..	..	6
Abdominal Tuberculosis	2	4	1	6	13	Varicose Veins	6	8	..	..	14
Pott's Disease	3	15	2	3	23	Varicose Ulcers	2	1	..	..	3
Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	13	1	..	14	Varicocele	1	1	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of other Joints ..	1	13	1	..	15	Adenitis	4	8	1	..	13
Tuberculosis of Bones	2	11	..	..	13	Other Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	..	8	..	..	8
Tuberculosis of Glands	4	16	1	..	21	Auricular Fibrillosis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of other Organs ..	2	19	..	1	22	Epistaxis	3	..	1	..	4
Disseminated Tuberculosis ..	..	6	..	1	7	Tachycardia	1	..	..	..	1
Rickets .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Internal Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1
Syphilis .. ..	..	4	4	2	10	Adenoids	8	3	1	..	12
Gonococcus Infection	4	16	..	..	20	Adenoids and Tonsils	253	51	3	..	307
Cancer of Buccal Cavity	3	11	3	..	17	Nasal Polypus	5	4	..	..	9
Cancer of Stomach and Liver ..	1	7	7	7	22	Nasal Obstruction	29	11	1	..	41
Cancer of Peritoneum, Intestines	1	7	8	8	24	Mouth Breathing	24	..	..	..	24
Cancer of Female Genital Organs	4	8	9	..	21	Deviated Septum	3	4	..	..	7
Cancer of Breast	1	22	3	1	27	Enlarged Turbinates	3	2	..	..	5
Cancer of Skin .. ..	..	8	3	..	11	Other Nasal Diseases	4	4	1	..	9
Cancer of Glands .. ..	..	12	4	..	16	Laryngitis	1	1	1	..	3
Cancer of Larynx .. ..	..	3	..	2	5	Goitre	7	2	..	..	9
Cancer of other Organs .. ..	..	9	2	4	15	Other Thyroid Diseases	1	..	1	..	2
Non-malignant Tumours	6	10	3	1	20	Acute Bronchitis	2	7	..	1	10
Acute Rheumatism	3	7	..	1	11	Chronic Bronchitis	3	21	3	8	35
Chronic Rheumatism	2	6	3	2	13	Broncho-pneumonia	17	12	2	7	38
Gout .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Pneumonia	13	4	..	9	26
Scurvy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pleurisy	10	15	..	..	25
Diabetes	1	11	..	10	22	Empyema	1	7	1	3	12
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	8	1	1	11	Asthma .. ..	..	3	..	1	4
Leucæmia .. ..	..	4	3	3	10	Hæmoptysis	1	3	..	..	4
Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	..	1	3	4	Hydatid of Lung .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Anæmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Chronic Pulmonary Disease .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diabetes Insipidus .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Diseases of Mouth and Annexa ..	10	8	..	..	18
Acidosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Enlarged Tonsils	4	2	..	..	6
Alcoholism	11	7	..	1	19	Tonsilitis	20	29	..	..	49
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Pharyngitis	1	1	..	..	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis ..	2	1	..	..	3	Other Diseases of Pharynx	3	3	..	..	6
Locomotor Ataxia .. ..	..	1	7	..	8	Diseases of Œsophagus .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Poliomyelitis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Ulcer of Stomach	5	16	2	2	25
Infantile Paralysis	5	20	3	..	28	Gastritis	6	6	..	..	12
Paralysis Agitans .. ..	..	1	2	..	3	Dyspepsia	1	9	1	..	11
Spastic Paralysis	1	2	1	..	4	Other Diseases of Stomach ..	2	6	1	1	10
Disseminated Sclerosis .. ..	..	6	3	..	9	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2) ..	3	2	..	..	5
Other Diseases of Spinal Cord ..	..	1	1	1	3	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +) ..	7	29	..	4	40
Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	1	..	5	6	Trichiniasis	1	..	..	..	1
Apoplexy .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Appendicitis	137	66	4	4	211
Paralysis	1	6	1	6	14	Hernia	46	38	3	..	87
General Paralysis of Insane ..	..	..	1	..	1	Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	2	1	5	8
Mental Alienation	3	1	5	..	9	Intussusception .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy	4	6	5	..	15	Ischio-rectal Abscess	2	6	..	..	8
Convulsions of Infants	2	3	..	..	5	Rectal Prolapse .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Sciatica	2	2	..	..	4	Anal Abscess .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Neuritis	1	1	1	1	4	Anal Fistula .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Neuralgia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Anal Fissure .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Hysteria	3	2	1	..	6	Anal Prolapse	1	..	..	..	1
Cerebral Tumour .. ..	..	..	1	2	3	Visceroptosis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Neurasthenia	2	17	2	..	21	Constipation	1	3	..	..	4
Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	4	12	7	2	25	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cataract	6	19	6	..	31	Hydatid Cyst of Liver .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Conjunctivitis	4	1	..	..	5	Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Iritis	2	4	..	..	6	Gall-stones	4	13	..	..	17
Dacryocystitis	1	1	..	..	2	Cholelithiasis	4	3	..	..	7
Strabismus	4	2	..	..	6	Cholecystitis	2	8	..	1	11
Glaucoma .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Other Diseases of Liver	1	6	1	2	10
Trachoma	1	1	..	..	2	Ptosis of Spleen .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Eyes ..	5	10	..	1	16	Peritonitis	2	2	..	..	4
Otitis Media	5	9	..	..	14	Pancreatitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Ears ..	4	5	2	..	11	Other Diseases of Digestive System ..	1	2	..	..	3
Pericarditis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Acute Nephritis	1	12	..	2	15
Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Bright's Disease	2	6	..	4	12
Organic Diseases of the Heart ..	3	24	1	15	43	Pyelitis	1	6	..	..	7
Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Hæmaturia	1	2	1	..	4
Aneurism .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Hydronephrosis	2	1	..	..	3
Arterio-sclerosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Pyelonephrosis	1	1	..	..	2
Thrombosis .. ..	..	..	..	3	3	Pyelonephritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Phlebitis .. ..	..	4	..	..	4						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
DUNEDIN HOSPITAL—continued.						DUNEDIN HOSPITAL—continued.					
Other Diseases of Kidneys ..	1	4	..	1	6	Congenital Heart-disease ..	..	..	2	1	3
Calculi of the Urinary Passages ..	3	6	1	1	11	Nævus ..	2	1	..	..	3
Cystitis ..	1	7	1	1	10	Spina Bifida ..	1	1	..	1	3
Dysuria ..	..	1	..	..	1	Hare-lip ..	3	1	..	..	4
Enuresis ..	..	3	..	..	3	Cleft Palate ..	1	5	..	..	6
Retention of Urine ..	1	3	1	1	6	Other Congenital Malformations	1	12	..	2	15
Diseases of Urethra ..	..	4	..	1	5	Marasmus ..	..	2	..	..	2
Diseases of Prostate ..	1	4	1	5	11	Malnutrition ..	2	3	..	1	6
Orchitis ..	2	3	..	..	5	Senility ..	1	6	1	13	21
Hydrocele ..	3	6	..	..	9	Self-inflicted Injuries ..	1	1	..	..	2
Other Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	9	6	..	..	15	Acute Poisoning ..	7	..	..	3	10
Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	20	7	1	..	28	Burns and Scalds ..	4	11	..	3	18
Uterine Tumour ..	8	2	..	..	10	Absorption of Deleterious Gases	2	1	..	..	3
Prolapse of Uterus ..	18	8	1	..	27	Traumatism by Firearms ..	2	11	2	..	15
Retroversion of Uterus ..	19	8	2	..	29	Fractures ..	65	129	3	4	201
Endometritis ..	8	6	..	..	14	Wounds received in Battle ..	15	46	15	2	78
Dysmenorrhœa ..	1	4	1	..	6	Other External Violence ..	51	92	3	4	150
Leucorrhœa ..	3	1	..	..	4	Insomnia ..	..	3	..	..	3
Other Diseases of the Uterus ..	7	1	..	..	8	Debility ..	..	4	1	..	5
Ovarian Cyst ..	5	8	..	1	14	Other Ill-defined Diseases	..	6	2	..	8
Salpingitis ..	5	3	1	..	9	Admitted with Patient ..	2	..	..	..	2
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	2	5	..	..	7	Totals ..	1,514	1,679	217	242	3,652
Diseases of the Breast ..	3	9	..	..	12	WAKARI HOSPITAL.					
Miscarriage ..	61	16	..	1	78	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	12	6	14	32
Abortion ..	3	..	..	..	3	LOGAN POINT INFECTIOUS-DISEASES HOSPITAL.					
Other Accidents of Pregnancy ..	7	13	1	..	21	Scarlet Fever ..	28	2	1	..	31
Puerperal Hæmorrhage ..	3	4	..	..	7	PRINCE EDWARD CONVALESCENT HOME.					
Other Accidents of Labour ..	12	7	..	1	20	Influenza ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Septicæmia ..	11	1	..	2	14	Septicæmia ..	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperal Toxæmia ..	6	2	..	..	8	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Eclampsia ..	1	..	2	..	3	Tuberculosis of Spine ..	..	8	..	..	8
Puerperal Insanity ..	..	2	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Hip ..	3	5	..	..	8
Puerperal Mammary Abscess ..	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of other Joints	1	8	..	..	9
Gangrene ..	..	2	..	3	5	Tuberculosis of Glands ..	2	1	1	..	4
Furuncle ..	2	2	..	..	4	Tuberculosis of Arm ..	..	1	..	..	1
Carbuncle ..	..	2	..	..	2	Rickets ..	1	1	..	..	2
Boils ..	1	1	..	..	2	Sebaceous Cyst ..	1	..	..	..	1
Acute Abscess ..	7	17	1	..	25	Infantile Paralysis ..	6	15	..	..	21
Cellulitis ..	1	4	..	3	8	Paralysis ..	1	1	..	..	2
Fibrositis ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diseases of the Ear ..	1	1	..	..	2
Eczema ..	3	5	..	..	8	Pericarditis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dermatitis ..	4	2	1	..	7	Adenitis ..	..	4	..	..	4
Impetigo ..	1	2	..	..	3	Acute Bronchitis ..	4	..	..	..	4
Scabies ..	2	3	..	..	5	Chronic Bronchitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Erythema ..	3	..	..	..	3	Pneumonia ..	7	..	1	..	8
Sinus ..	1	3	..	..	4	Empyema ..	3	..	..	..	3
Ulcers ..	3	6	..	..	9	Appendicitis ..	9	4	..	..	13
Ingrown Nail ..	1	2	1	..	4	Hernia ..	10	1	..	..	11
Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa	2	7	..	..	9	Prolapse of Rectum ..	1	1	..	..	2
Osteomyelitis ..	2	17	..	..	19	Ischio-rectal Abscess ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Mastoid ..	3	7	..	1	11	Peritonitis ..	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of Antrum ..	13	7	..	..	20	Pyelitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Sinusitis ..	3	2	..	..	5	Enuresis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Periostitis ..	1	1	..	..	2	Skin-disease ..	1	..	..	..	1
Ununited Fracture ..	1	1	2	..	4	Osteomyelitis ..	2	..	..	..	2
Exostosis ..	..	2	..	..	2	Synovitis ..	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis ..	..	2	..	1	3	Talipes ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Bones ..	3	8	..	..	11	Congenital Talipes ..	1	1	..	..	2
Arthritis ..	2	1	..	..	6	Spina Bifida ..	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis ..	1	1	..	..	2	Marasmus ..	..	3	..	..	3
Ankylosis ..	1	1	..	..	2	Malnutrition ..	1	..	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Joints	4	6	..	..	10	Burns ..	3	..	..	..	3
Amputation ..	6	8	1	..	15	Fractures ..	10	4	..	..	14
Bursitis ..	2	6	..	..	8	Severed Tendons ..	..	1	..	..	1
Talipes ..	2	12	1	..	15	Ill-defined ..	4	1	..	..	5
Flat Feet ..	1	5	1	..	7	Totals ..	78	68	2	..	148
Hallux Rigidus ..	1	5	1	..	7						
Hallux Valgus ..	1	4	..	..	5						
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	3	7	3	..	13						
Phimosis ..	14	6	..	1	21						
Hydrocephalus ..	..	3	1	..	4						

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
NASEBY HOSPITAL.						DUNSTAN HOSPITAL—continued.					
Scarlet Fever	1	..	..	..	1	Chronic Alcoholism .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diphtheria	5	..	..	1	6	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia	3	..	..	..	3
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	1	Cerebral Irritation	1	..	..	..	1
Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Heart-disease .. ..	..	6	..	1	7
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	5	..	..	5	Atheroma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Hip .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Adenoids and Tonsils	13	..	..	..	13
Cancer of Colon .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Chronic Bronchitis	2	1	..	..	3
Tumour of Muscle .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Lobar Pneumonia	2	..	..	..	2
Rheumatism	1	1	..	..	2	Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1
Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Asthma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Quinsy	1	..	..	..	1
Hysteria	1	1	..	..	2	Gastric Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1
Sciatica .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gastric Catarrh	2	..	..	..	2
Neuralgia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Appendicitis	2	2	..	..	4
Neurasthenia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Hernia .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
Diseases of Eyes	1	1	..	..	2	Duodenal Neuralgia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Heart-disease .. ..	..	1	..	2	3	Hepatic Catarrh	1	..	..	..	1
Axillary Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Cystitis	1	..	..	..	1
Enlarged Glands .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Ruptured Urethra .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Adenoids	3	..	..	..	3	Metrorrhagia	2	..	..	..	2
Adenoids and Tonsils	5	..	..	..	5	Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1
Nasal Obstruction	1	..	..	..	1	Acute Abscess	2	..	..	..	2
Bronchitis	1	4	..	1	6	Eczema	1	..	..	..	1
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1	Dermatitis	1	..	..	..	1
Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1	Osteomyelitis	1	..	..	..	1
Asthma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dental Caries	1	..	..	..	1	Phimosis	3	..	..	..	3
Pyorrhœa .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Burns	1	..	..	..	1
Diseases of Stomach	1	5	..	..	6	External Injuries	8	..	..	..	8
Enteritis (2 +)	2	..	..	..	2	Totals	53	20	..	9	82
Appendicitis	1	1	..	..	2						
Hernia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	CROMWELL HOSPITAL.					
Intestinal Obstruction .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Diphtheria	3	..	..	1	4
Visceroptosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Influenza	2	..	..	..	2
Gall-stones	1	..	..	..	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Jaundice	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of Kidney .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pyelitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Syphilis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cystitis	2	..	..	..	2	Non-malignant Tumours	3	..	..	..	3
Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Rheumatism .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of Uterus	1	1	..	..	2	Rheumatoid Arthritis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Vaginal Atresia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Alcoholism	2	..	..	..	2
Mastitis	1	..	..	..	1	Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Abortion	3	..	..	..	3	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Normal Birth	45	..	..	..	45	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Gangrene .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Sciatica .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Carbuncle .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Neurosis .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Cellulitis	1	..	..	..	1	Heart-disease .. ..	..	6	..	1	7
Fibrositis	3	..	..	..	3	Hæmorrhoids	1	..	..	..	1
Dermatitis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Adenoids and Tonsils	37	..	..	..	37
Mandibular Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Thyroid Cyst .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
Arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Chronic Bronchitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis	1	..	..	..	1	Pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis	1	..	..	..	1	Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1
Marasmus .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Pleurodynia	1	..	..	..	1
Attempt Suicide by Cutting Throat	1	..	..	..	1	Gastric Ulcer .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Burns	1	..	..	..	1	Enteritis (2 +)	2	..	..	..	2
Traumatism by Firearms .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Appendicitis	2	3	..	..	5
Fractures	3	6	..	..	9	Intussusception .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other External Injuries	5	3	..	1	9	Enteroptosis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Ill-defined Diseases	1	3	..	..	4	Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	101	56	..	9	166	Uræmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
DUNSTAN HOSPITAL.						Pyelitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Endometritis	2	..	..	..	2
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Irregular Menstruation	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Spine .. ..	..	3	..	1	4	Threatened Abortion	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of Joints .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Abortion	5	..	..	..	5
Tuberculous Orchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Normal Labour	49	..	..	..	49
Cancer of Prostate .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Lacerated Perinæum	1	..	..	..	1
Wen	1	..	..	..	1	Whitlow	2	..	..	..	2
						Ulcer	1	..	..	..	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
CROMWELL HOSPITAL—continued.						TAPANUI HOSPITAL.					
Osteitis .. ..	..	..	I	..	1	Malaria .. ..	..	..	I	..	1
Phimosis	3	..	..	..	3	Septicæmia .. ..	..	..	..	I	1
Malnutrition	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	..	1
Burns .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Cancer of Stomach .. ..	..	..	..	I	2
Traumatism by Firearms	1	..	..	..	1	Hydatidiform Mole .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dog-bite	1	..	..	..	1	Rheumatic Fever .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Fractures	5	..	..	..	5	Rheumatic Gout .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Other External Injuries	4	2	..	..	6	Diabetes .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Totals	133	29	2	8	172	Grave's Disease .. ..	..	..	3	..	3
LAKE COUNTY HOSPITAL.						Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Scarlet Fever	3	..	..	..	3	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Neurasthenia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Septicæmia	5	1	..	..	6	Heart-disease .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	1	..	2
Rheumatism	2	1	..	..	3	Tachycardia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gout	1	..	..	..	1	Bronchitis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pneumonia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pleurisy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Insanity .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Pleurodynia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cardiac Disease .. ..	..	2	2	3	7	Dental Caries .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Varicose Ulcers .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Septic Throat .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Chronic Bronchitis	1	..	..	..	1	Gastritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia	1	..	..	1	2	Diarrhoea (2 +) .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Pleurisy	2	..	..	..	2	Appendicitis .. ..	..	..	2	1	3
Miners' Phthisis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Gall-stones .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Gastritis	2	1	..	..	3	Cystitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Vomiting	1	..	..	1	2	Stricture of Urethra .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Gastro-enteritis (2 +)	1	..	..	..	1	Miscarriage .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Cystitis	1	1	..	..	2	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Abortion .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Senile Decay .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Fractures .. ..	..	..	1	1	2
Impetigo	1	..	..	..	1	Other External Injuries .. ..	..	3	..	1	4
Ulcer .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Debility .. ..	..	..	2	..	2
Fractures	4	..	..	..	4	Totals .. ..	..	11	24	7	47
Other External Injuries	3	..	..	..	3	KAITANGATA HOSPITAL.					
Debility .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Diphtheria .. ..	..	13	..	..	13
Totals	30	13	3	8	54	Septicæmia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
TUAPEKA HOSPITAL.						Cancer .. ..	..	..	..	..	1
Influenza	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess in Ear .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Septicæmia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Heart-disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abdominal Tuberculosis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3	Adenoids .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of other Organs	1	1	..	..	2	Pneumonia .. ..	..	5	..	..	7
Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Ulcer of Stomach .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Lipoma	1	..	..	..	1	Obstruction of Bowels .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Rheumatic Fever	1	1	..	..	2	Circumcision .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Rheumatoid Arthritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Normal Birth .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Diabetes .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Acute Abscess .. ..	..	5	..	..	5
Apoplexy	1	..	..	..	1	Abscess of Jaw .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Fractures .. ..	..	1	3	..	4
Nervous Debility .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Other External Injuries .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Cardiac Disease .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Ill-defined .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Phlebitis	1	..	..	1	2	Totals .. ..	..	37	4	..	45
Hæmorrhoids .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	SEDDON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (GORE).					
Pneumonia	1	..	..	..	1	Measles .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurisy	1	..	..	..	1	Pertussis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis	2	..	..	..	2	Erysipelas .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Abdominal Pain	1	..	..	..	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Nephritis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Tubercular Epididymitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cystitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Balanitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess of Breast .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Cancer of Gall-bladder .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Abortion	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Normal Birth	4	..	..	..	4	Cancer of Cervix Uteri .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Carbuncle	2	..	..	..	2	Epithelioma of Cheek .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Pancreas .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Eczema	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Bladder .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Senile Decay .. ..	..	2	..	1	3	Lipoma of Thigh .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Fractures	2	1	..	..	3	Subacute Rheumatism .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Other External Injuries	2	1	..	..	3	Rheumatoid Arthritis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Totals	24	19	..	5	48	Diabetes .. ..	..	..	1	..	1

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued*.

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
SEDDON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (GORE)—continued.						SOUTHLAND HOSPITAL.					
Alcoholism .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Malaria .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Measles	3	1	..	..	4
Disseminated Sclerosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Scarlet Fever .. ..	..	..	2	1	3
Apoplexy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Whooping-cough	1	3	..	..	4
Melancholia .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	Diphtheria	37	4	..	1	42
Epilepsy .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Influenza	4	1	..	..	5
Neuritis	2	..	..	..	2	Erysipelas	6	1	..	..	7
Neurasthenia	1	3	..	..	4	Varicella	2	..	..	..	2
Meniere's Disease	1	..	..	..	1	German Measles	1	..	..	..	1
Heart-disease	1	5	..	3	9	Septicæmia	4	12	..	..	16
Arterio-sclerosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	2	10	1	13
Varicose Ulcer	2	..	..	..	2	Tuberculous Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Varicose Veins	2	..	..	..	2	Pott's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids	2	..	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Joints .. ..	..	5	2	..	7
Adenitis	1	..	..	..	1	Tuberculosis of other Organs	1	3	1	..	5
Septic Glands	1	..	..	..	1	General Tuberculosis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Adenoids and Tonsils	52	..	..	..	52	Rickets .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Granuloma of Nose	1	..	..	..	1	Gonococcus Infection .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Tumour of Thorax	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Cheek .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	2	Cancer of Stomach .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	6	..	..	..	6	Cancer of Intestines, Rectum .. ..	..	..	3	..	3
Pleurisy	5	..	..	..	5	Cancer of Female Genital Organs .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Fibrosis of Lung .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Enlarged Tonsils	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of Skin .. ..	..	4	1	..	5
Tonsilitis	1	..	..	..	1	Cancer of other Organs	1	2	..	4	7
Ulcer of Stomach .. ..	..	..	..	2	2	Non-malignant Tumours .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Gastritis	3	..	..	..	3	Acute Articular Rheumatism	2	10	1	1	14
Duodenal Ulcer	3	..	..	..	3	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout .. ..	..	2	1	..	3
Appendicitis	28	..	..	1	29	Diabetes .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Hernia	5	..	1	..	6	Exophthalmic Goitre .. ..	..	4	1	..	5
Intestinal Obstruction	2	..	..	..	2	Pernicious Anæmia .. ..	..	1	..	2	3
Fistula in Anus	3	1	..	..	4	Hæmophilia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Constipation	1	..	..	..	1	Alcoholism	5	6	..	2	13
Gall-stones	1	..	..	..	1	Simple Meningitis	3	..	..	4	7
Cholecystitis	2	..	..	..	2	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	..	1	Infantile Paralysis .. ..	..	8	1	..	9
Bright's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	2	3	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord .. ..	..	1	1	2	4
Retention of Urine .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy .. ..	..	1	..	5	6
Cystitis	2	..	..	..	2	Hemiplegia .. ..	..	1	3	2	6
Enlarged Prostate .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Other Forms of Mental Alienation .. ..	..	2	10	..	12
Hydrocele	1	..	..	..	1	Convulsions of Infants .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Tumour of Sacrum	1	..	..	..	1	Chorea .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Uterine Tumour	3	..	..	..	3	Neuralgia and Neuritis	1	7	2	..	10
Endometritis	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	1	4	2	..	7
Prolapse of Uterus	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Eyes	8	26	2	..	36
Retroversion of Uterus	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Ears	4	5	..	..	9
Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	3	..	..	..	3	Acute Endocarditis .. ..	..	..	..	2	2
Threatened Abortion	1	..	..	..	1	Organic Diseases of Heart .. ..	..	17	..	4	21
Abortion	2	..	..	..	2	Thrombosis	1	..	..	..	1
Ectopic Gestation	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of the Veins	4	5	1	..	10
Vomiting of Pregnancy	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	5	4	..	..	9
Retained Placenta	1	..	..	..	1	Auricular Fibrillation .. ..	..	3	1	..	4
Accidents of Labour	4	..	..	..	4	Adenoids	2	..	..	..	2
Gangrene .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Adenoids and Tonsils	48	26	..	1	75
Carbuncle	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of Nasal Fossæ .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1	Laryngitis	1	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis	3	..	..	..	3	Diseases of Thyroid .. ..	..	3	2	..	5
Eczema .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Acute Bronchitis	1	1	..	3	5
Ulcers	2	..	..	..	2	Chronic Bronchitis	1	7	2	2	12
Other Diseases of Skin	3	1	..	..	4	Broncho-pneumonia	13	2	..	1	16
Osteomyelitis	3	1	..	..	4	Pneumonia	14	..	..	..	14
Other Diseases of Bones	1	3	..	..	4	Pleurisy	3	3	..	..	6
Arthritis	2	..	..	..	2	Empyema	1	2	1	1	5
Ganglion	2	..	..	..	2	Asthma .. ..	..	9	1	..	10
Myalgia	1	..	..	..	1	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System .. ..	..	2	..	1	3
Tenosynovitis	2	..	..	..	2	Diseases of Mouth and Annæxa	4	3	1	..	8
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	2	1	..	..	3	Tonsilitis	6	15	..	..	21
Phimosis	4	..	..	..	4	Other Diseases of the Pharynx	5	3	..	..	8
Congenital Hernia	1	..	..	..	1	Diseases of Esophagus .. ..	..	1	2	..	3
Acute Poisoning .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Ulcer of the Stomach	1	3	3	..	7
Fractures	22	1	..	1	24	Gastritis	3	5	2	..	10
Other External Injuries	20	..	1	2	23	Other Diseases of the Stomach	1	5	4	1	11
Totals	237	28	5	20	290	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2)	1	..	..	1	2
						Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	3	7	3	2	15

HOSPITALS.—DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, 1921.

TABLE showing, for each Public Hospital in New Zealand, the Number of Discharges and Deaths of Patients during the Year 1921, with Information as to Diseases, &c., for which treated—*continued.*

Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.	Diseases, &c.	Discharges.			Deaths.	Total Discharges and Deaths.
	Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.				Recovered.	Relieved.	Unrelieved.		
SOUTHLAND HOSPITAL—continued.						WALLACE AND FIORD HOSPITAL—continued.					
Appendicitis	47	20	1	2	70	Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	2	..	2	4
Hernia	19	7	..	..	26	Tuberculosis of Spine .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Intestinal Obstruction	2	1	1	1	5	Tuberculosis of Hip. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Intussusception	2	..	..	..	2	Tuberculosis of Kidney .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Intestines	2	7	1	..	10	Tuberculosis of Foot .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Hydatids of Liver .. ..	..	2	..	..	2	Cancer of Lip .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gall-stones	1	2	..	..	3	Cancer of Pharynx .. ..	..	1	..	1	2
Cholecystitis .. ..	..	4	..	1	5	Cancer of Rectum .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Jaundice .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Cancer of Nose .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Peritonitis .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Hæmatoma .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Abdominal Pain .. ..	..	2	2	..	4	Acute Rheumatism .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Acute Nephritis	3	2	1	..	6	Diabetes .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Bright's Disease	1	6	1	5	13	Lymphadenoma .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annexa .. ..	..	4	2	..	6	Anæmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Calculus of Urinary Passages .. ..	..	4	1	..	5	Cerebral Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Cystitis	1	7	..	2	10	Hemiplegia .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Other Diseases of the Bladder	2	4	..	..	6	Epilepsy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Stricture of Urethra	2	2	..	..	4	Sciatica .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Prostatitis	1	1	1	..	3	Neuritis .. ..	..	9	1	..	10
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	4	2	..	..	6	Abscess in Ear .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Menorrhagia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Ulcer of Ear .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Uterine Fibroid	1	..	..	..	1	Heart-disease .. ..	..	1	5	3	9
Other Diseases of the Uterus	1	8	1	..	10	Angina Pectoris .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cysts of Ovary	4	1	..	..	5	Varicocele .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	4	..	..	..	4	Hæmorrhoids .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	2	9	..	..	11	Axillary Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Accidents of Pregnancy	3	2	..	..	5	Adenoids .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	1	Adenoids and Tonsils .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Laceration of Perinæum .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Broncho-pneumonia .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Puerperal Septicæmia .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	Pneumonia .. ..	..	5	..	1	6
Puerperal Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1	Congestion of Lungs .. ..	..	7	..	..	7
Puerperal Melancholia .. ..	..	1	1	..	2	Pleurodynia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperal Hallucinations .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Stomatitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gangrene	1	..	1	..	2	Tonsilitis .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Furuncle	2	3	..	..	5	Ulcer of Stomach .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
Abscess	5	4	..	..	9	Dyspepsia .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Cellulitis	3	4	1	..	8	Gastritis .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	10	19	3	..	32	Enteritis (2 +) .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis	3	10	..	1	14	Appendicitis .. ..	..	37	..	..	37
Other Diseases of the Bones	2	3	..	1	6	Intussusception .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Joints .. ..	..	4	1	..	5	Hernia .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Bursitis	4	5	..	..	9	Abscess of Rectum .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	1	12	2	..	15	Cirrhosis of Liver .. ..	..	..	..	1	1
Congenital Malformations	4	7	..	..	11	Gall-stones .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Marasmus	1	..	..	..	1	Cholecystitis .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Malnutrition .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Abdominal Abscess .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Senility .. ..	..	1	4	3	8	Bright's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Acute Poisoning .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Retention of Urine .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Burns and Scalds .. ..	..	1	..	1	2	Stricture of Urethra .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Traumatism by Firearms .. ..	..	4	..	..	4	Vesico-vaginal Fistula .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Dog-bite .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	Abscess of Sacrum .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Fractures	21	38	5	5	69	Uterine Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	1	1	..	2
Other External Violence	17	37	4	..	58	Uterine Tumour .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Ill-defined	3	4	2	1	10	Retroversion of Uterus .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
Totals	383	527	105	76	1,091	Endometritis .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
KEW INFECTIOUS-DISEASES HOSPITAL.						Other Diseases of Uterus .. ..	..	6	1	..	7
Scarlet Fever	26	..	..	..	26	Salpingitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .. ..	..	5	4	4	13	Mastitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Totals	26	5	4	4	39	Abscess of Breast .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
WALLACE AND FIORD HOSPITAL.						Miscarriage .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Hæmorrhage .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever	8	..	..	..	8	Ruptured Perinæum .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Whooping-cough	1	..	..	..	1	Puerperal Epilepsy .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
Diphtheria	4	..	..	..	4	Acute Abscess .. ..	..	3	..	..	3
Influenza	2	..	..	..	2	Cellulitis .. ..	..	6	..	..	6
Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	1	Whitlow .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Other Diseases of Skin .. ..	..	5	..	..	5
						Osteomyelitis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Necrosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Synovitis .. ..	..	4	..	..	4
						Phimosis .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Cleft Palate .. ..	..	..	1	..	1
						Belladonna Poisoning .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Burns .. ..	..	2	..	..	2
						Fractures .. ..	..	14	..	2	16
						Other External Injuries .. ..	..	22	..	2	24
						Not stated .. ..	..	1	..	..	1
						Totals	215	23	2	17	257

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated.

Disease, &c.	Discharges						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<i>I.—General Diseases.</i>										
1. Typhoid Fever	101	99	8	4	3	..	19	8	131	111
4. Malaria	2	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
6. Measles	146	153	23	20	..	..	5	5	174	178
7. Scarlet Fever	354	662	33	42	7	6	5	8	399	718
8. Whooping-cough	27	22	9	8	..	..	3	2	39	32
9. Diphtheria	666	834	53	62	7	24	36	40	762	960
9A. Croup	10	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	12	4
10. Influenza	274	130	35	30	..	..	24	9	333	175
14. Dysentery	11	1	8	1	1	..	1	..	21	2
17. Leprosy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
18. Erysipelas	41	56	7	10	..	..	2	1	50	67
19. Chicken-pox	12	19	2	5	1	..	..	..	15	24
19. Mumps	17	22	6	3	..	..	..	..	23	25
19. German Measles	5	29	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	30
19. Rat-bite Fever	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	222	80	136	37	2	..	7	4	367	121
22. Anthrax	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
24. Tetanus	4	1	1	..	..	..	6	4	11	5
25. Actinomycosis .. .. .	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	1
27. Beriberi .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
28. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	51	84	393	142	128	80	134	85	796	391
29. Acute Miliary Tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	4	10	5
30. Tuberculous Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	28	25	28	27
31. Abdominal Tuberculosis	4	7	19	17	3	4	7	10	33	38
32. Tuberculosis of Spine	4	1	19	22	6	5	1	1	30	29
32. Pott's Disease	1	..	13	9	..	..	1	1	15	10
32. Psoas Abscess	1	..	8	2	1	..	1	..	11	2
32. Lumbar Abscess	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
32. Spondylitis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
33. Tuberculosis of Hip	10	10	56	39	5	6	1	..	72	55
33. Tuberculosis of Knee	1	3	19	15	3	..	..	..	23	18
33. Tuberculosis of Ankle .. .. .	..	..	7	4	2	..	..	..	9	4
33. Tuberculosis of Sacro-iliac Joint .. .. .	..	1	2	3	1	..	2	..	5	4
33. Tuberculosis of Elbow	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
33. Tuberculosis of Wrist .. .. .	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	3
33. Tuberculosis of Shoulder .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
33. Tuberculosis of Joints (undefined) .. .. .	..	..	3	2	1	..	1	..	5	2
34. Tuberculosis of Eye	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
34. Tuberculosis of Ear .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
34. Tuberculosis of Face .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
34. Tuberculosis of Neck	1	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	8
34. Tuberculosis of Glands of Neck	9	26	11	17	2	1	..	..	22	44
34. Tuberculosis of Arm	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	3
34. Tuberculosis of Thumb .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
34. Tuberculosis of Axilla .. .. .	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
34. Tuberculosis of Chest	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	1
34. Tuberculosis of Breast .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
34. Tuberculosis of Kidney	3	1	4	12	..	2	2	..	9	15
34. Tuberculous Nephritis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
34. Tuberculosis of Bladder .. .. .	..	..	9	1	1	..	..	..	10	1
34. Tuberculous Cystitis .. .. .	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	5	1
34. Tuberculosis of Mesenteric Glands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
34. Tuberculosis of Genital Organs	13	4	13	3	2	..	..	1	28	8
34. Tuberculosis of Femoral Gland .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
34. Tuberculosis of Groin	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
34. Tuberculosis of Thigh .. .. .	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
34. Tuberculosis of Leg	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
34. Tuberculosis of Foot	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	1
34. Tuberculosis of Bones	7	2	16	12	2	3	..	..	25	17
34. Tuberculosis of Skin .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
34. Tuberculous Adenitis .. .. .	..	1	3	8	..	..	..	..	3	9
34. Tuberculosis of Glands (undefined)	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	4	5
34. Tuberculous Abscess (undefined)	3	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	7	2
34. Tuberculous Sinus (undefined) .. .. .	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	3
34. Tuberculous Ulcer (undefined) .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
34. Lupus .. .. .	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	1
35. Disseminated Tuberculosis	1	..	1	5	1	1	7	2	10	8
36. Curvature of Spine .. .. .	..	..	5	4	1	1	1	..	7	5
36. Rickets	2	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	5	5
36. Scoliosis .. .. .	..	1	3	4	..	1	..	..	3	6
36. Deformity of Spine .. .. .	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
36. Osteomalacia .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
37. Syphilis	20	6	58	21	8	8	10	3	96	38
38. Gonococcus Infection	89	28	125	30	6	1	1	1	221	60
39. Cancer of Mouth	1	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	9	..
39. Cancer of Jaw .. .. .	..	..	1	2	2	1	5	..	8	3
39. Cancer of Lip	37	1	30	..	1	..	4	1	72	2
39. Cancer of Tongue	2	..	6	..	8	..	6	..	22	..
39. Cancer of Tonsils .. .. .	..	..	1	..	4	..	5	..	10	..
39. Cancer of Palate .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
39. Cancer of Cheek	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	5	2
39. Cancer of Gum .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
40. Cancer of Esophagus .. .. .	..	..	8	1	5	..	10	1	23	2
40. Cancer of Stomach	1	..	10	3	30	9	33	15	74	27
40. Cancer of Pylorus	1	1	5	..	..	..	4	1	10	2

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
I.—General Diseases—continued.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
40. Cancer of Liver .. ..	..	..	2	2	6	2	18	4	26	8
40. Cancer of Stomach and Liver .. ..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	5	2
40. Cancer of Gall-bladder .. ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
40. Cancer of Pharynx .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
41. Cancer of Omentum .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
41. Cancer of Peritonæum .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
41. Cancer of Intestines .. ..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	3	1
41. Cancer of Bowel .. ..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6	4	8	5
41. Cancer of Cæcum .. ..	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	2	4	..
41. Cancer of Colon .. ..	..	1	7	3	..	1	7	6	14	11
41. Cancer of Sigmoid .. ..	..	..	1	4	..	2	2	3	3	9
41. Cancer of Rectum	2	..	7	3	9	6	14	6	32	15
42. Cancer of Uterus .. ..	..	9	..	11	..	5	..	5	..	30
42. Cancer of Neck of Uterus .. ..	..	8	..	14	..	15	..	3	..	40
42. Cancer of Ovary .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
42. Cancer of Vulva .. ..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4
42. Hydatiform Mole .. ..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
43. Cancer of Breast .. ..	..	25	..	46	..	15	..	15	..	101
44. Epithelioma of Skin	6	2	7	5	2	2	1	..	16	9
44. Rodent Ulcer	9	2	12	4	2	5	3	..	26	11
45. Cancer of Brain .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Eye	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	5	3
45. Cancer of Antrum .. ..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2
45. Cancer of Submaxillary Glands	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Parotid Glands .. ..	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	4	2
45. Cancer of Neck .. ..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
45. Cancer of Glands of Neck	2	..	10	1	4	..	5	1	21	2
45. Cancer of Larynx .. ..	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	5	2
45. Cancer of Arm	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
45. Cancer of Hand	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	..
45. Cancer of Wrist .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
45. Cancer of Fingers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Thumb .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Axilla .. ..	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	1	2	6
45. Cancer of Supraclavicular Glands .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
45. Cancer of Spine .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	4
45. Cancer of Ilium .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
45. Cancer of Back .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1
45. Cancer of Throat .. ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
45. Cancer of Epiglottis .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Thyroid .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
45. Cancer of Pericardium .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
45. Cancer of Lung .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	2
45. Cancer of Mediastinum .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2
45. Cancer of Chest .. ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	2
45. Cancer of Pectoral Muscles .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
45. Cancer of Abdomen	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	5	2
45. Cancer of Pancreas .. ..	..	..	2	..	5	3	4	3	11	6
45. Cancer of Kidney .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	3	4
45. Cancer of Bladder	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	8	..
45. Cancer of Prostate .. ..	..	..	6	..	7	..	11	..	24	..
45. Cancer of Pelvis .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
45. Cancer of Male Genital Organs	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	9	..
45. Cancer of Buttock .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Groin .. ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
45. Cancer of Inguinal Glands .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Leg .. ..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
45. Cancer of Femur .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
45. Cancer of Fibula .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
45. Cancer of Organs not specified .. ..	..	1	1	1	..	1	3	..	4	3
45. Disseminated Cancr	1	..	..	1	4	2	2	4	7	7
46. Non-malignant Tumours	83	49	33	21	13	5	2	2	131	77
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism	174	106	112	59	2	1	11	2	299	168
48. Chronic Rheumatism	10	5	49	35	16	7	6	3	81	50
48. Gout	8	1	14	1	..	..	..	..	22	2
49. Scurvy	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
50. Diabetes	5	5	28	53	6	11	24	29	63	98
51. Exophthalmic Goitre	1	20	13	48	5	3	3	9	22	80
52. Addison's Disease .. ..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	2
53. Leucæmia .. ..	..	1	4	..	8	1	7	1	19	3
53. Lymphadenoma .. ..	..	..	3	..	1	1	4	2	8	3
54. Pernicious Anæmia	1	..	10	10	2	2	12	8	25	20
54. Anæmia	1	12	6	15	..	..	4	4	11	31
54. Chlorosis .. ..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
54. Banti's Disease .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
55. Purpura .. ..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	5
55. Hæmophilia .. ..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4	2
55. Acidosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
55. Toxæmia .. ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
55. Trench Fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
55. Diabetes Insipidus .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
56. Alcoholism	160	15	114	14	11	3	17	2	302	34
57. Lead Poisoning	2	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
59. Drug Habit (Morphinism, &c.)	1	..	5	6	4	..	..	..	10	6
Totals	2,650	2,587	1,714	1,031	379	270	596	370	5,339	4,258

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths		Total Discharges and Deaths	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
II.—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.										
60. Encephalitis .. .. .	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
60. Encephalitis Lethargica .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	3	6	4
60. Abscess of Brain .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	2
61. Meningitis	7	5	4	..	1	1	24	14	36	20
61. Pneumococcic Meningitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	9	1
61A. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	5	3	3	..	..	..	11	7	19	10
62. Locomotor Ataxia	1	..	16	..	22	2	5	..	44	2
63. Infantile Paralysis	32	28	89	61	9	3	4	5	134	97
63. Disseminated Sclerosis .. .. .	..	..	6	6	4	3	1	..	11	9
63. Chronic Anterior Poliomyelitis	1	2	10	1	3	..	2	..	16	3
63. Myelitis .. .. .	..	..	5	..	1	2	4	3	10	5
63. Spastic Paralysis	2	..	5	1	4	2	2	..	13	3
63. Paralysis Agitans .. .. .	..	..	1	..	3	2	5	1	9	3
63. Lateral Sclerosis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	1
63. Tumour of Spine .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
63. Hæmorrhage of Spine .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
63. Polioencephalitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
63. Syringomyelia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
63. Bulbar Paralysis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
63. Friedrick's Ataxia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
63. Myelo-encephalitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
63. Landry's Paralysis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
64. Apoplexy	1	2	4	1	1	..	7	5	13	8
64. Cerebral Hæmorrhage	5	4	27	9	2	3	63	43	97	59
64. Edema of Brain .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
64. Cerebral Congestion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
65. Softening of Brain .. .. .	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause	8	8	45	20	14	6	18	16	85	50
67. General Paralysis of the Insane .. .. .	..	1	4	1	2	..	1	..	7	2
68. Insanity .. .. .	..	1	3	2	11	10	..	..	14	13
68. Mania	3	1	..	..	5	8	..	1	8	10
68. Dementia	1	..	..	1	5	2	1	1	7	4
68. Melancholia	2	4	2	10	7	16	..	..	11	30
68. Mental Cases	2	2	7	6	8	8	..	..	17	16
69. Epilepsy	18	4	78	14	22	10	..	2	118	30
70. Convulsions (5 years and over)	1	5	2	2	..	..	..	1	3	8
71. Convulsions of Infants	11	9	7	4	..	1	3	..	21	14
72. Chorea	4	10	9	16	2	2	..	..	15	28
73. Neuralgia	4	6	10	7	..	2	..	..	14	15
73. Neuritis	34	16	26	25	5	4	1	3	66	48
73. Sciatica	29	5	38	7	5	1	..	..	72	13
73. Hysteria	7	30	20	34	2	7	..	..	29	71
74. Cerebral Tumour	1	..	2	1	7	4	6	4	16	9
74. Imbecility .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	3
74. Other Diseases of Brain	5	1	5	3	7	4	3	1	20	9
74. Neurasthenia	32	45	102	89	17	18	..	..	151	152
74. Neurosis	1	2	4	7	1	..	..	..	6	9
74. Neuroma	5	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	11	1
74. Traumatic Epilepsy	1	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	10	..
74. Jacksonian Epilepsy .. .. .	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	6	..
74. Nervous Debility	3	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	7	8
74. Tetany .. .. .	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	4
74. Other Nervous Diseases	9	2	11	14	6	3	2	1	28	20
75. Cataract	23	8	90	42	19	2	..	..	132	52
75. Conjunctivitis	27	17	20	3	..	1	..	1	47	22
75. Iritis	15	7	31	8	3	..	..	..	49	15
75. Strabismus	8	5	8	9	..	2	..	..	16	16
75. Glaucoma	2	3	13	18	..	1	..	..	15	22
75. Dacryocystitis	3	4	2	8	1	..	..	..	6	12
75. Keratitis	2	3	7	5	1	..	..	..	10	8
75. Trachoma	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
75. Blepharitis	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3
75. Ulcers of Eye	35	12	42	11	..	1	..	..	77	24
75. Abscess, Tumours of Eye	10	7	6	4	3	..	..	..	19	11
75. Foreign Body in Eye	10	..	11	..	2	..	..	..	23	..
75. Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	22	16	32	27	8	6	..	1	62	50
76. Otitis Media	58	55	68	47	3	2	1	1	130	105
76. Otorrhœa	2	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	7	6
76. Aural Polypus	4	3	5	2	..	1	..	..	9	6
76. Abscess in Ear	6	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	8	3
76. Other Diseases of the Ears	10	12	12	4	1	..	..	..	23	16
Totals	482	367	928	541	228	145	185	122	1,823	1,175
III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.										
77. Pericarditis	2	..	4	3	..	..	3	2	9	5
78. Acute Endocarditis	12	5	19	23	2	..	23	18	56	46
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart	40	17	329	144	17	10	227	66	613	237
80. Angina Pectoris	1	..	8	3	..	..	4	1	13	4
81. Arteriosclerosis .. .. .	..	1	8	5	1	..	6	2	15	8
81. Aneurism	1	..	6	4	5	..	7	1	19	5
81. Aortitis .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—<i>ctd.</i>										
82. Embolism .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
82. Thrombosis	7	6	4	4	1	2	7	4	19	16
83. Varicose Veins	28	20	19	15	..	..	..	..	47	35
83. Varicose Ulcers	62	38	37	32	2	1	..	..	101	71
83. Varicocele	27	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	33	..
83. Hæmorrhoids	80	38	28	7	2	2	..	..	110	47
83. Phlebitis	11	13	4	7	..	..	1	1	16	21
83. Other Diseases of the Veins	3	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	5
84. Adenitis	52	18	24	12	1	1	1	..	78	31
84. Bubo	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
84. Lymphangitis	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	2
84. Lymphadenitis	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	3
84. Abscess of Groin	21	16	9	2	..	..	1	..	31	18
84. Abscess of Axilla	18	10	18	7	..	..	..	..	36	17
84. Enlargement, &c., of Glands	24	20	12	6	1	1	1	..	38	27
84. Other Diseases of Lymphatic System	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4
85. Tachycardia	2	1	6	7	..	1	..	..	8	9
85. Hæmorrhage	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	5	3
85. Epistaxis	8	6	5	..	..	1	..	..	13	7
85. Auricular Fibrillation	1	..	4	2	1	..	1	1	7	3
85. Other Diseases of Circulatory System .. .. .	..	..	2	4	1	..	..	..	3	4
Totals	417	220	556	293	36	20	283	97	1,292	630
IV.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.										
86. Adenoids and Tonsils	1,004	1,085	338	304	7	8	2	1	1,351	1,398
86. Adenoids	110	89	22	20	..	3	..	..	138	112
86. Deviated Septum	26	30	32	30	5	2	..	..	63	62
86. Nasal Obstruction	25	16	24	10	3	2	..	..	52	28
86. Nasal Tumours	22	13	17	14	1	..	..	..	40	27
86. Enlarged Turbinates	7	7	5	5	..	..	..	..	12	12
86. Hypertrophy of Turbinates	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	1
86. Rhinitis	2	1	2	4	1	1	..	..	5	6
86. Other Nasal Diseases	9	6	2	5	..	1	..	..	11	12
87. Diseases of Larynx	36	23	12	7	2	2	1	2	51	34
88. Goitre	11	77	4	31	..	9	1	3	16	120
88. Other Diseases of Thyroid	3	23	7	15	3	3	3	1	16	42
89. Acute Bronchitis	76	51	30	15	..	..	8	4	114	70
90. Chronic Bronchitis	172	72	175	67	9	2	30	7	386	148
91. Broncho-pneumonia	133	105	26	13	3	1	42	30	204	149
92. Pneumonia	525	256	41	21	5	1	107	39	678	317
93. Pleurisy	171	81	67	27	3	3	4	2	245	113
93. Empyema	44	19	13	8	3	..	7	2	67	29
93. Pneumothorax .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
93. Pleuropericarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
94. Pulmonary Congestion	5	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	5
94. Edema of Lungs .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	4
94. Hypostatic Pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
94. Infarction of Lung .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
95. Gangrene of Lung	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
96. Asthma	26	11	72	36	2	3	5	2	105	52
98. Hydatid of Lung	2	3	8	..	3	2	2	..	15	5
98. Hæmoptysis	7	1	5	1	..	1	..	..	12	3
98. Pleurodynia	7	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	2
98. Tumour of Lung .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	4	3
98. Pneumoconiosis .. .. .	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
98. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	..	2	2	..	..	3	..	7	2
Totals	2,437	1,977	914	637	50	48	222	98	3,623	2,760
V.—Diseases of the Digestive System.										
99. Stomatitis	12	14	2	4	..	..	1	..	15	18
99. Other Diseases of Mouth	4	3	3	1	..	..	1	1	8	5
99. Tumours, &c., of Lip	7	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	11	5
99. Abscesses, &c., of Tongue	5	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	8	3
99. Alveolar Abscess	9	9	6	2	..	..	1	..	16	11
99. Pyorrhœa	5	6	1	5	2	..	..	..	8	11
99. Hæmorrhage from Tooth-socket	9	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	7
99. Other Diseases of Alveolus and Gums .. .. .	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	9
99. Dental Caries	44	79	13	32	..	..	..	..	57	111
99. Other Diseases of Teeth	4	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	6	7
99. Tumours, Abscesses of Parotid	3	2	3	1	3	..	..	..	9	3
99. Submaxillary Abscess	9	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	12	4
99. Other Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	9	6	5	2	..	..	..	..	14	8
100. Tonsilitis	265	357	46	87	..	..	..	1	311	445
100. Enlarged Tonsils	53	63	17	15	3	2	..	..	73	80
100. Peritonsillar Abscess	21	11	7	11	..	..	..	..	28	22
100. Septic Throat	40	51	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	51
100. Pharyngitis	10	9	8	5	1	..	1	..	20	14

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
V.— <i>Diseases of the Digestive System—ctd.</i>	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
100. Vincent's Angina	5	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	8	4
100. Diseases of the Palate	3	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	6	4
100. Other Diseases of the Pharynx	7	8	3	3	1	1	2	1	13	13
101. Diseases of the Oesophagus	3	3	7	6	5	1	1	2	16	12
102. Ulcer of the Stomach	46	39	52	28	8	5	19	6	125	78
103. Gastritis	133	97	99	78	10	3	3	2	245	180
103. Dyspepsia	34	28	25	15	6	1	..	..	65	44
103. Vomiting	1	5	4	1	1	..	..	2	6	8
103. Hæmatemesis	3	1	5	7	1	..	1	..	10	8
103. Gastralgia	2	2	6	3	..	1	..	..	8	6
103. Gastropnoia .. ..	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	7
103. Pyloric Stenosis	1	..	3	1	1	..	2	..	7	1
103. Other Diseases of Stomach	9	9	10	12	..	1	2	..	21	22
104. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (— 2)	75	43	28	15	1	2	21	19	125	79
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 +)	218	136	94	65	7	4	18	7	337	212
107. Worms and other Intestinal Parasites	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	5
108. Appendicitis	1,169	1,173	163	179	6	9	34	17	1,372	1,378
109. Inguinal Hernia	436	65	92	11	13	1	5	1	546	78
109. Ventral Hernia	25	47	6	11	4	5	1	1	36	64
109. Umbilical Hernia	8	16	3	4	1	..	..	..	12	20
109. Strangulated Hernia	14	1	4	2	..	..	2	..	20	3
109. Femoral Hernia	8	11	1	5	..	..	1	3	10	19
109. Hernia (undefined)	40	9	11	3	2	..	3	..	56	12
109. Intestinal Obstruction	27	12	14	18	6	2	11	14	58	46
109. Intussusception	8	7	2	3	..	..	4	3	4	13
109. Volvulus	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	2
110. Constipation	30	28	30	29	1	1	..	..	61	58
110. Ischio-rectal Abscess	25	6	19	8	..	..	1	..	45	14
110. Fistula in Anus	18	5	6	6	1	..	..	..	25	11
110. Prolapse of Rectum	3	3	6	2	2	..	..	..	11	5
110. Anal Fissure	5	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	8	5
110. Intestinal Stasis .. ..	..	2	8	5	..	..	..	1	8	8
110. Abscess of Rectum	2	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
110. Visceroproctitis .. ..	..	..	2	5	..	2	..	..	2	7
110. Faecal Fistula	3	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	5	4
110. Other Diseases of Intestines	28	14	13	25	2	2	..	..	43	41
111. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
112. Hydatid of Liver	10	9	9	8	..	1	..	..	19	18
112. Hydatid (undefined)	2	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	4	4
113. Cirrhosis of Liver	1	..	17	3	..	2	4	2	22	7
114. Biliary Calculi	19	108	17	62	1	2	3	6	40	178
115. Cholecystitis	23	38	14	31	..	2	..	3	37	74
115. Jaundice	15	19	4	3	..	2	1	2	20	26
115. Other Diseases of Liver	8	4	7	5	2	..	6	1	23	10
116. Diseases of Spleen .. ..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	3
117. Peritonitis	19	31	6	25	..	8	5	13	30	77
118. Abdominal Pain	12	11	9	5	3	3	..	..	24	19
118. Abscess of Abdomen	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
118. Other Diseases of Digestive System	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	..	10	9
Totals	3,016	2,652	948	890	97	68	158	110	4,219	3,720
VI.— <i>Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.</i>										
119. Acute Nephritis	32	23	25	20	3	5	12	10	72	58
120. Bright's Disease	25	19	47	41	4	1	48	37	124	98
120. Uræmia	3	1	3	1	..	..	18	8	24	10
120. Albuminuria	2	2	2	2	3	..	..	..	7	4
122. Pyelitis	14	60	14	48	1	2	3	..	32	110
122. Hæmaturia	10	4	14	5	3	..	..	..	27	9
122. Movable Kidney	3	11	..	8	1	1	..	..	4	20
122. Pyelonephritis .. ..	..	1	3	4	..	..	5	1	8	6
122. Abscess of Kidney	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	7	..
122. Perinephritic Abscess	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
122. Hydronephrosis	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	3	4
122. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and Annexa	7	11	5	6	2	1	2	2	16	20
123. Renal Colic	15	3	10	8	..	1	..	..	25	12
123. Stone in Kidney	6	1	15	8	8	2	..	..	29	11
123. Stone in Bladder	19	2	9	1	4	..	1	..	33	3
123. Stone in Urethra	4	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	6	3
123. Nephrolithiasis	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
124. Cystitis	33	45	40	58	4	2	13	1	90	106
124. Retention of Urine	18	5	22	3	2	..	5	..	47	8
124. Cystocoele .. ..	..	8	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	13
124. Incontinence of Urine	1	..	7	3	1	..	..	..	9	3
124. Other Diseases of the Bladder	3	6	7	5	..	1	2	..	12	12
125. Stricture, &c., of Urethra	34	15	58	11	9	2	8	..	109	28
126. Enlargement, &c., of Prostate	54	..	51	..	11	..	34	..	150	..

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—continued.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of Genito-urinary System and Annexa—continued.										
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
127. Hydrocele	59	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	69	..
127. Orchitis	18	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	29	..
127. Phimosis	19	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	25	..
127. Undescended Testicle	8	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	18	..
127. Circumcision	12	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
127. Epididymitis	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
127. Paraphimosis	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
127. Other Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	16	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	22	..
128. Uterine Hæmorrhage	102	..	45	..	5	..	..	..	152
129. Uterine Tumour	99	..	39	..	8	..	4	..	150
130. Metritis	18	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	19
130. Endometritis	108	..	45	..	3	..	1	..	157
130. Cervicitis	2	..	8	..	2	..	..	..	12
130. Endocervicitis	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	10
130. Erosion of Cervix	3	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	10
130. Retroversion of Uterus	179	..	76	..	17	..	2	..	274
130. Antelexion of Uterus	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	12
130. Retroflexion of Uterus	15	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	20
130. Prolapse of Uterus	132	..	69	..	14	..	4	..	219
130. Parametritis	25	..	11	..	1	..	..	..	37
130. Dysmenorrhœa	44	..	23	..	7	..	..	..	74
130. Leucorrhœa	10	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	19
130. Pelvic Abscess	12	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	19
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus	81	..	17	..	10	..	1	..	109
131. Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	91	..	34	..	4	..	3	..	132
132. Salpingitis	58	..	68	..	3	..	1	..	130
132. Pyosalpinx	15	..	21	..	1	..	..	..	37
132. Oophoritis	15	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	22
132. Vaginitis	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	21
132. Bartholin's Abscess	7	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	12
132. Salpingo-oophoritis	9	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	12
132. Pyosalpingitis	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	40	..	20	..	2	..	..	..	62
133. Abscess of Breast	61	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	88
133. Mastitis	35	..	13	..	3	..	1	..	52
133. Tumour of Breast	17	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	26
133. Retracted Nipples	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals	442	1,418	382	827	62	111	155	78	1,041	2,434
VII.—The Puerperal State.										
134. Threatened Miscarriage	17	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	28
134. Miscarriage	233	..	76	..	..	..	1	..	310
134. Incomplete Miscarriage	32	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	33
134. Threatened Abortion	19	..	9	..	2	..	..	..	30
134. Abortion	101	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	106
134. Incomplete Abortion	190	..	29	..	..	..	1	..	220
134. Ectopic Gestation	59	..	14	..	..	..	3	..	76
134. Hyperemesis of Pregnancy	14	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	22
134. Vomiting of Pregnancy	10	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	18
134. Other Accidents of Pregnancy	36	..	34	..	19	..	2	..	91
134A. Normal Pregnancy	673	..	10	..	7	..	..	..	690
135. Puerperal Hæmorrhage	15	..	6	..	..	..	5	..	26
136. Laceration, &c., of Perinæum	34	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	46
136. Laceration, &c., of Cervix	36	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	45
136. Other Accidents of Labour	32	..	10	..	..	..	2	..	44
137. Puerperal Septicæmia	95	..	10	..	1	..	33	..	139
138. Puerperal Albuminuria	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	12
138. Puerperal Eclampsia	25	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	30
138. Puerperal Nephritis	4	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	12
138. Puerperal Toxæmia	7	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	14
138. Puerperal Pyelitis	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
138. Puerperal Epilepsy	2	..	..	..	2
138. Puerperal Dropsy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
139. Puerperal Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
139. Puerperal Thrombosis	1	..	1
139. Puerperal Phlebitis	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5
139. Puerperal Syncope	1	..	1
139. Puerperal Embolism	1	..	1
140. Puerperal Insanity	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5
140. Puerperal Melancholia	2	..	1	..	..	..	3
140. Puerperal Debility	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
140. Puerperal Hallucinations	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
140. Puerperium	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
141. Puerperal Gland of Breast	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals	1,651	..	272	..	38	..	65	..	2,026

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VIII.—Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.										
142. Gangrene	7	..	9	2	..	..	12	6	28	8
143. Carbuncle	40	16	26	6	1	..	2	..	69	22
143. Furuncle	15	14	9	6	1	..	..	..	25	20
143. Boils	11	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	17	7
144. Abscess	227	103	95	48	..	2	2	1	324	154
144. Cellulitis	119	45	50	12	1	1	7	6	183	64
144. Whitlow	30	21	16	12	..	..	..	..	46	33
144. Inflammation of Connective Tissue ..	37	14	13	3	2	..	..	..	52	17
145. Ulcers	101	50	52	22	2	..	1	..	156	72
145. Eczema	44	29	38	16	..	1	1	..	83	46
145. Scabies	39	35	13	9	..	..	..	..	52	44
145. Dermatitis	44	9	20	12	3	..	2	..	69	21
145. Sinus	20	13	15	10	1	..	..	..	39	23
145. Erythema	6	33	4	6	..	1	..	..	10	40
145. Impetigo	18	19	8	3	..	..	..	..	26	22
145. Ingrown Nails	15	9	4	6	..	1	..	..	19	16
145. Herpes	14	5	6	2	..	..	..	..	20	7
145. Psoriasis	5	3	3	5	..	1	..	..	8	9
145. Seborrhœa	2	0	4	8	..	..	..	..	6	14
145. Urticaria	6	5	2	3	..	1	..	..	8	9
145. Corns and Warts	3	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	7	4
145. Ringworm	2	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	5
145. Pruritis	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	5
145. Onychia	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	5
145. Sycosis	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
145. Keloid	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
145. Pemphigus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
145. Other Diseases of Skin and Annexa ..	30	23	23	7	3	4	..	1	56	35
Totals	841	473	434	205	17	13	27	14	1,319	705
IX.—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.										
146. Osteomyelitis	57	26	91	22	3	1	13	6	164	55
146. Mastoiditis	20	18	22	16	2	1	..	2	44	37
146. Periostitis	28	9	23	4	1	1	1	..	53	14
146. Necrosis	25	5	19	6	1	..	1	..	46	11
146. Sinusitis	10	4	18	17	1	1	..	..	29	22
146. Ethmoiditis	1	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	9	11
146. Osteitis	5	3	3	..	1	..	..	1	9	4
146. Exostosis	4	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	6	4
146. Sequestrum	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
146. Abscess of Jaw	10	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	13	8
146. Ununited Fracture	6	2	10	2	5	..	..	..	21	4
146. Other Diseases of the Bones	60	26	39	26	4	2	2	..	105	54
147. Synovitis	57	21	43	6	2	..	..	..	102	27
147. Arthritis	22	14	42	22	2	2	1	..	67	38
147. Ankylosis	5	1	5	4	..	1	..	..	10	6
147. Abscess of Joint	9	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	12	4
147. Other Diseases of the Joints	23	3	22	9	5	1	..	..	50	13
148. Amputations	12	1	11	1	1	..	..	..	24	2
149. Bursitis	25	26	29	8	..	..	..	..	54	34
149. Lumbago	24	11	27	3	..	1	..	..	51	15
149. Myalgia	19	11	21	6	3	..	..	..	43	17
149. Talipes	8	1	39	26	2	1	..	..	49	28
149. Hallux	9	10	19	6	1	..	..	..	29	16
149. Myositis	9	2	4	1	3	..	..	..	16	3
149. Tenosynovitis	7	4	3	1	..	..	1	..	11	5
149. Ganglion	5	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	8
149. Flat Feet	1	..	2	4	2	1	..	..	5	5
149. Bunion	4	2	4	3	..	1	..	..	8	6
149. Torticollis	3	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	5	4
149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	31	10	34	8	9	1	..	..	74	19
Totals	503	234	552	215	48	17	19	9	1,122	475
X.—Malformations.										
150. Phimosis	187	..	81	..	..	..	1	..	269	..
150. Congenital Heart-disease .. .. .	..	..	..	1	4	1	2	1	6	3
150. Spina Bifida	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	3	6
150. Hare-lip	5	1	4	2	2	1	2	..	13	4
150. Cleft Palate	2	1	9	8	3	3	..	..	14	12
150. Nævus	4	1	6	4	..	1	..	..	10	9
150. Hydrocephalus .. .. .	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	5	3
150. Congenital Pyloric Stenosis	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	6	1
150. Congenital Talipes	2	..	14	3	2	1	..	..	18	4
150. Congenital Dislocation of Hip	1	2	1	13	1	2	..	..	3	17
150. Other Congenital Malformations	6	1	8	5	4	7	2	1	20	14
Totals	210	9	127	41	20	16	10	7	397	73

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.				Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
				Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
XI.—Early Infancy.													
151.	Marasmus	..	..	6	7	11	3	..	2	10	13	27	25
151.	Congenital Debility	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	5	5	5
151.	Malnutrition	..	..	5	7	2	3	..	..	1	..	8	10
151.	Inanition	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
151.	Infantile Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
151.	Infantile Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
151A.	Premature Birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	7	3	8
152.	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	4	5	7
153.	Lack of Care	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals				12	17	18	6	2	4	18	30	50	57
XII.—Old Age.													
154.	Senility	..	..	9	4	42	16	35	15	64	24	150	59
XIII.—External Causes.													
156.	Attempt Suicide by Asphyxia	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
159.	Suicide by Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
160.	Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	..	..	12	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	17	..
163.	Other Attempt Suicides	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
164.	Ptomaine Poisoning	..	..	6	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	8	8
165.	Other Acute Poisonings	..	..	25	20	6	6	..	..	4	5	35	31
167.	Burns and Scalds	..	..	100	56	51	30	1	1	19	11	171	98
168.	Suffocation	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	8	..
169.	Drowning and Immersion in Water	..	..	8	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	9	5
170.	Traumatism by Firearms	..	..	43	1	49	2	4	..	5	..	101	3
172.	Traumatism by Fall	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
175.	Traumatism by Crushing	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	2
176.	Injuries by Animals	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
177.	Starvation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
178.	Excessive Cold	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1
179.	Effects of Heat	..	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	2
181.	Electricity	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
185.	Fracture of Skull	..	..	53	10	15	1	2	2	33	6	103	19
185.	Fracture of Nasal Bone	..	..	3	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	7	4
185.	Fracture of Malar	..	..	7	1	6	..	1	..	..	..	14	1
185.	Fracture of Maxillary	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1
185.	Fracture of Jaw	..	..	29	..	26	1	1	2	1	..	57	3
185.	Dislocation of Jaw	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
185.	Fracture of Clavicle	..	..	58	4	39	8	1	..	..	..	98	12
185.	Sprain of Shoulder	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
185.	Dislocation of Shoulder	..	..	46	6	15	5	..	1	..	..	61	12
185.	Fracture of Scapula	..	..	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	9	1
185.	Dislocation of Acromion	..	..	7	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	13	1
185.	Fracture of Arm	..	..	9	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	10	5
185.	Fracture of Humerus	..	..	72	42	65	23	6	3	1	..	144	68
185.	Dislocation of Elbow	..	..	16	19	13	8	..	..	..	..	29	27
185.	Sprained Elbow	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
185.	Fracture of Forearm	..	..	11	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	18	2
185.	Fracture of Olecranon	..	..	8	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	10	4
185.	Fracture of Radius	..	..	32	8	29	1	1	1	..	..	63	10
185.	Fracture of Ulna	..	..	4	4	7	2	..	..	..	..	11	6
185.	Fracture of Radius and Ulna	..	..	20	7	33	13	..	..	..	..	53	20
185.	Colles Fracture	..	..	20	8	28	9	1	..	..	..	49	17
185.	Fracture of Wrist	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
185.	Dislocation of Wrist	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
185.	Sprained Wrist	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
185.	Fracture of Metacarpals	..	..	5	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	13	1
185.	Dislocation of Metacarpals	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
185.	Sprain of Metacarpals	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
185.	Dislocated and Fractured Fingers	..	..	20	..	23	2	1	..	..	..	44	2
185.	Fracture of Sternum	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
185.	Fracture of Spine	..	..	3	..	11	..	2	..	5	1	21	1
185.	Sprain of Spine	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
185.	Fracture of Ribs	..	..	58	3	18	3	..	..	11	..	87	6
185.	Fracture of Pelvis	..	..	6	..	4	1	1	..	3	..	14	1
185.	Fracture of Ilium	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
185.	Fracture of Leg	..	..	23	5	13	1	..	..	4	..	40	6
185.	Sprain of Leg	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
185.	Dislocation of Hip	..	..	9	2	6	2	..	..	1	..	16	4
185.	Sprain of Hip	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
185.	Fracture of Femur	..	..	94	24	41	21	2	..	9	7	140	52
185.	Dislocation of Knee	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
185.	Sprained Knee	..	..	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	1
185.	Dislocation of Semilunar Cartilage	..	..	28	1	11	1	1	..	..	..	40	2
185.	Fracture of Patella	..	..	14	2	7	1	1	..	..	..	22	3
185.	Dislocation of Patella	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
185.	Fracture of Tibia	..	..	140	33	48	14	2	..	1	..	191	47
185.	Fracture of Fibula	..	..	48	7	22	1	1	..	..	..	71	8
185.	Fracture of Tibia and Fibula	..	..	86	12	42	12	3	..	2	..	133	24

DISEASES TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.

TABLE showing the Number of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with diseases for which treated—*continued*.

Disease, &c.	Discharges.						Deaths.		Total Discharges and Deaths.	
	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
XIII.— <i>External Causes</i> —continued.										
185. Pott's Fracture	28	9	23	5	1	..	1	..	53	14
185. Fracture of Astragalus	8	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
185. Dislocation of Ankle	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	2
185. Sprained Ankle	48	11	17	11	..	..	..	..	65	22
185. Fracture of Heel	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	8	..
185. Fracture of Tarsus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
185. Sprain of Tarsus .. ..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
185. Fracture of Metatarsals	10	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
185. Fracture of Toe	8	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	12	2
185. Fracture of Scaphoid	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
185. Fracture of Sesamoid .. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
185. Fractures (undefined)	7	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	11	1
186. Concussion of Brain	118	17	38	8	..	..	7	..	163	25
186. Injuries to Head	76	21	28	9	2	..	7	1	113	31
186. Injuries to Brain	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..
186. Scalp-wounds	74	15	47	2	..	..	1	..	122	17
186. Injuries to Face	50	8	25	5	..	..	1	..	76	13
186. Injuries to Nose	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
186. Injuries to Eye	55	7	63	6	2	2	..	..	120	15
186. Injuries to Ear	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
186. Injuries to Cheek and Chin	9	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	11	3
186. Injuries to Mouth, Tongue, &c.	16	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	20	7
186. Injuries to Jaw	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
186. Injuries to Neck and Throat	12	4	7	1	1	..	3	..	23	5
186. Injuries to Shoulder	17	3	16	2	..	..	..	..	33	5
186. Injuries to Arm	70	17	44	12	5	..	1	..	120	29
186. Injuries to Hand	270	45	185	26	5	3	..	..	460	74
186. Injuries to Spine	10	5	9	1	2	..	..	..	21	6
186. Injuries to Back	70	4	46	1	..	1	..	..	116	6
186. Injuries to Side	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
186. Injuries to Breast .. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
186. Injuries to Chest	32	3	17	..	1	..	3	1	53	4
186. Injuries to Lung .. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
186. Injuries to Ribs	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
186. Injuries to Stomach .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
186. Injuries to Liver	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	..
186. Injuries to Abdomen	22	5	13	..	1	..	4	..	40	5
186. Injuries to Rectum	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
186. Injuries to Spleen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
186. Injuries to Kidney	10	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	12	1
186. Injuries to Urethra	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
186. Injuries to Pelvis	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..
186. Injuries to Buttock	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2
186. Injuries to Genital Organs	14	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	18	6
186. Injuries to Loin .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
186. Injuries to Groin	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
186. Injuries to Leg	125	17	36	4	..	..	6	..	167	21
186. Injuries to Thigh	48	7	18	1	..	..	1	..	67	8
186. Injuries to Hip	19	2	8	6	1	1	..	..	28	9
186. Injuries to Knee	99	10	41	7	3	1	..	..	143	18
186. Injuries to Tibia and Fibula	5	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	2
186. Injuries to Ankle	27	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	34	..
186. Injuries to Foot	182	21	54	9	3	..	..	..	239	30
186. Abrasions of Skin	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
186. Injury to Nerve	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	1
186. Injuries to Arteries and Veins	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..
186. Strained Muscles	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
186. Injuries in Battle	36	..	114	..	24	..	2	..	176	..
186. Injuries (undefined)	45	8	16	4	..	..	4	..	65	12
186. Other External Injuries	14	4	19	6	1	..	6	..	40	10
Totals	2,875	575	1,646	317	91	20	160	39	4,772	951
XIV.— <i>Ill-defined Diseases</i> .										
187. Ascites	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
187. Œdema	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
188. Syncope	5	1	5	1	..	..	1	..	11	2
189. Insomnia	5	2	6	3	..	..	..	..	11	5
189. Debility	19	39	28	34	1	3	1	..	49	76
189. Asthenia, Heart-failure .. ..	..	..	11	3	..	..	3	..	14	3
189. Shock	6	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	8	3
189. Other Ill-defined Diseases	34	20	20	6	3	1	5	2	62	29
189. Diseases not specified	19	10	11	5	9	6	1	..	40	21
189. In Hospital with Patient	13	34	4	10	5	16	..	..	22	60
189. Received for Observation	5	7	4	7	19	12	..	..	48	26
Totals	109	115	90	70	37	38	12	2	248	225
Grand Totals	14,003	12,299	8,351	5,361	1,102	823	1,909	1,005	25,365	19,548

[illegible]

[illegible]

I.—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.

[illegible]

74. Other Nervous Diseases	..	2	..	8	2	3	1	..	3	4	6	3	2	7	3	6	5	3	..	8	2	28	20	48
75. Cataract	..	7	..	3	3	6	1	6	1	13	6	1	1	4	1	6	13	28	54	22	..	132	52	184
75. Conjunctivitis	..	4	5	3	..	1	5	9	5	5	9	1	3	10	1	5	1	7	..	..	6	..	47	22	69
75. Iritis	..	2	1	2	1	5	8	2	5	2	2	12	2	4	1	8	1	..	7	2	..	49	15	64
75. Strabismus	..	2	1	6	7	4	4	3	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	32
75. Glaucoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	9	10	..	..	15	22	37
75. Dacryocystitis	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	3	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	6	12	18	
75. Keratitis	..	1	1	..	1	2	3	1	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	8	18
75. Trachoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12
75. Blepharitis	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
75. Ulcers of Eye	..	4	1	6	11	1	2	9	3	16	3	1	14	1	13	3	10	1	4	2	..	..	77	24	101
75. Abscess, Tumours of Eye	..	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	19	11	30
75. Foreign Body in Eye	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
75. Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	..	4	1	4	3	2	1	8	21	6	21	5	8	11	5	9	2	7	2	11	7	..	62	50	112	
76. Otitis Media	..	16	18	32	25	29	18	19	25	18	3	9	6	10	9	3	4	..	..	3	..	..	130	105	235
76. Otorrhoea	..	2	3	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	7	6	13	
76. Aural Polypus	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	6	15
76. Abscess in Ear	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	3	11	
76. Other Diseases of the Ears	..	3	2	6	7	..	2	4	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	23	16	39
Totals	..	164	123	159	132	115	91	212	176	272	195	146	156	262	146	195	151	180	72	258	126	6	2	1,823	1,175	2,998

III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.

III.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.																								
77. Pericarditis ..	..	..	3	..	6	..	1	..	8	4	3	1	1	1	3	..	7	8	..	1	..	9	5	14
78. Acute Endocarditis ..	..	1	6	3	10	..	1	..	29	13	32	7	6	17	15	45	7	145	41	258	69	56	46	102
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart ..	1	..	6	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	35	81	1	4	1	2	2	..	613	237	850
80. Angina Pectoris ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	4	5	1	9	5	13	4	17
81. Arteriosclerosis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	5	5	..	9	..	15	8	23
81. Aneurism ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	9	..	4	2	..	19	5	24
81. Aortitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
82. Embolism ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
82. Thrombosis ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	7	..	19	16	35
83. Varicose Veins ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	13	8	13	7	12	17	5	4	3	2	3	..	47	35	82	
83. Varicose Ulcers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	14	11	15	20	26	22	15	7	11	20	20	7	101	71	172	
83. Varicocele ..	..	1	..	..	1	..	16	..	9	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	33	..	33	
83. Hæmorrhoids ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	19	41	25	8	16	15	25	..	3	3	..	2	..	110	47	157
83. Phlebitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	1	7	3	1	4	6	3	1	4	2	1	..	..	16	21	37
83. Other Diseases of the Veins ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	5	8
84. Adenitis ..	21	11	15	3	17	..	12	7	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	78	31	109
84. Bubo ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	10
84. Lymphangitis ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10	10
84. Lymphadenitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	3	7
84. Abscess of Groin ..	7	12	6	2	6	1	4	1	3	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	31	18	49
84. Abscess of Axilla ..	5	4	1	1	4	1	8	3	6	2	9	3	2	9	3	2	3	1	..	..	36	17	53	
84. Enlargement, &c., of Glands ..	10	7	6	4	4	3	7	3	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	38	27	65	
84. Other Diseases of Lymphatic System ..	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	4	7	
85. Tachycardia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	5	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	17	
85. Hamorrhage ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	17	
85. Epistaxis ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	3	8	
85. Auricular Fibrillation ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	4	1	13	7	20	
85. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	7	3	10	
Totals ..	47	38	45	24	52	18	119	60	130	173	96	235	82	317	95	2	1	1,292	630	1,922				

	437	246	296	316	307	331	892	1,067	733	730	661	505	426	268	223	148	243	102	1	7	4,219	3,720	7,939
99. Submaxillary Abscess	7	3	1	3	1	..	2	2	3	..	1	..	1	12	4
99. Other Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	1	..	17	15	..	21	25	3	6	1	8	..	2	..	2	14	8
100. Tonsilits	2	1	35	61	29	51	85	9	161	62	21	32	10	7	4	..	1	73	80
100. Enlarged Tonsils	38	..	..	73	1	2	11	6	6	82	9	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311	445
100. Peritonsilar Abscess	..	..	..	1	..	8	10	20	5	5	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	28	50
100. Septic Throat	8	5	7	8	6	2	6	7	2	2	4	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	51
100. Pharyngitis	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	20	14
100. Vincent's Angina	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8	4
100. Diseases of Palate	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	4
100. Other Diseases of Pharynx	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	13
101. Diseases of Esophagus	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	16	..	..	4	1	29	8	11	..	..	2	..	..	16	28
102. Ulcer of Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	23	21	41	25	49	17	26	..	7	3	..	..	125	78
103. Gastritis	16	13	11	3	8	9	26	36	41	37	49	42	34	34	34	17	34	6	..	..	245	180
103. Gastritis	3	4	1	2	1	..	8	11	11	11	8	6	13	5	5	5	15	..	..	..	65	44
103. Dyspepsia	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
103. Vomiting	1	2	..	3	1	..	1	3	1	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	10	8
103. Hematemesis	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	18
103. Gastralgia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	8	14
103. Gastroptosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	7
103. Pyloric Stenosis	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
103. Other Diseases of Stomach	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	22
104. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (— 2)	15	79	..	29	17	11	37	43	59	27	66	28	37	25	33	6	23	14	..	1	337	212	
105. Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 +)	41	28	24	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	79
107. Worms and other Intestinal Parasites	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	549
108. Appendicitis	26	13	98	102	168	174	436	567	300	305	216	155	91	40	17	14	20	5	..	3	1,372	2,750	
109. Inguinal Hernia	82	6	25	7	16	4	112	12	87	21	77	17	65	7	47	3	35	1	..	..	546	624
109. Ventral Hernia	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	5	17	6	5	21	3	18	1	9	1	2	..	..	36	64
109. Umbilical Hernia	6	8	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	1	4	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	12	20
109. Strangulated Hernia	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	5	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	20	3
109. Femoral Hernia	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8	3	4	9	3	2	1	4	1	1	..	..	19	29
109. Hernia (undefined)	13	..	3	1	2	1	6	2	1	3	7	3	9	2	3	..	5	..	..	..	56	68
109. Intestinal Obstruction	1	1	..	1	1	2	7	1	6	9	11	7	10	8	8	6	14	10	..	1	58	46	
109. Intussusception	11	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	13
109. Volvulus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
110. Constipation	6	4	6	3	2	4	6	13	7	7	7	5	5	8	9	9	13	5	..	..	61	58
110. Ischiorectal Abscess	1	1	2	3	2	..	8	3	7	2	13	3	8	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	45	14
110. Fistula in Anus	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	3	4	3	4	4	7	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	25	36
110. Prolapse of Rectum	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5
110. Anal Fissure	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	13
110. Intestinal Stasis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	3	..	2	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	8	3
110. Abscess of Rectum	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	10
110. Viscerptosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
110. Facal Fistula	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	5	7
110. Other Diseases of Intestines	4	2	5	..	2	2	4	6	6	9	8	11	8	..	..	5	4	3	..	..	43	41
111. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	18
111. Hydatid of Liver	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	3	4	2	5	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	37
112. Hydatid (undefined)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	4	1	6	2	..	..	4	8
113. Cirrhosis of Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	38	6	42	10	48	10	18	9	25	..	..	22	7
114. Biliary Calculi	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	4	19	10	17	12	17	..	10	9	8	..	..	40	178
115. Cholecystitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	5	2	7	5	1	1	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	37	74
115. Jaundice	..	1	..	1	4	6	4	..	1	5	6	..	2	..	3	3	5	..	..	..	20	26
115. Other Diseases of Liver	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	23	10
116. Diseases of Spleen	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	26	5	9	5	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3
117. Peritonitis	2	4	2	5	3	..	5	20	4	3	1	..	..	3	2	3	2	..	..	..	30	77
118. Abdominal Pain	..	..	2	1	3	2	7	9	5	2	3	3	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	24	19
118. Abscess of Abdomen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
118. Other Diseases of Digestive System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	5	1	1	1	..	..	10	9
Totals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	437	246	296	316	307	331	892	1,067	733	730	661	505	426	268	223	148	243	102	1	7	4,219	3,720	7,939

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—DISEASES AND AGES, 1921.
TABLE showing Ages of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Disease for which treated—continued.

Disease, &c.	Under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 25.		25 and under 35.		35 and under 45.		45 and under 55.		55 and under 65.		65 and over.		Not specified.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VI.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.																						
119. Acute Nephritis ..	11	10	14	11	16	8	13	9	1	9	8	4	3	5	3	2	3	..	..	..	72	58
120. Bright's Disease ..	..	2	4	2	4	7	22	13	18	16	24	15	16	16	15	17	21	10	..	124	98	
120. Uræmia ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	11	1	..	24	10	
120. Albuminuria ..	1	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11	4
122. Pyelitis ..	5	14	3	14	3	4	7	22	4	30	1	10	3	9	3	4	3	3	..	32	110	
122. Hæmaturia ..	..	..	1	1	..	1	5	1	1	1	5	1	7	2	4	1	4	1	..	27	9	
122. Movable Kidney ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	9	2	6	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	4	20	
122. Pyelonephritis ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	8	6	14	6
122. Abscess of Kidney ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..
122. Perinephritic Abscess ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	5
122. Hydronephrosis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	4	7	7
122. Other Diseases of Kidneys and Annexa	1	2	2	..	..	1	4	5	2	5	2	3	3	2	1	..	..	2	..	16	20	
123. Renal Colic ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	3	1	11	3	3	..	2	2	1	3	..	25	12	
123. Stone in Kidney ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	6	4	12	4	5	..	2	..	2	3	..	29	11	
123. Stone in Bladder ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	8	1	16	..	..	33	3	
123. Stone in Urethra ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	6	3	9	3
123. Nephrolithiasis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3
123. Retention of Urine ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	5	2	2	2	1	..	..	31	..	..	47	8	
124. Incontinence of Urine ..	1	..	3	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	1	..	9	13	13	13
124. Cystocele ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	90	106	
124. Cystitis ..	..	4	1	4	3	2	4	12	6	26	13	15	5	14	14	17	44	12	..	12	12	
124. Other Diseases of Bladder ..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	5	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	5	1	..	109	28	
125. Stricture, &c., of Urethra ..	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	11	3	19	7	26	9	24	6	22	2	..	150	137	
126. Enlargement, &c., of Prostate ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	5	..	8	..	22	..	107	..	1	..	..
127. Hydrocele ..	5	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	15	..	13	..	15	..	10	..	1	69	150	
127. Orchitis ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	6	..	4	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	29	69	
127. Phimosis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	29	29	
127. Undescended Testicle ..	2	..	5	..	4	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	18	..	18	18
127. Circumcision ..	2	..	7	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	15
127. Epididymitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	11	..	11	11
127. Paraphimosis ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	10
127. Other Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	22	22	22
128. Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	28	..	61	..	40	..	16	..	1	..	..	..	..	152	152
129. Uterine Tumour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	31	..	78	..	32	..	3	..	3	..	..	150	150
130. Metritis ..	3	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	9	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	19	19
130. Endometritis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	61	..	49	..	18	..	2	..	1	..	..	157	157
130. Cervicitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	12	12
130. Endocervicitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	10
130. Erosion of Cervix ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
130. Retroversion of Uterus ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	67	..	..	140	..	52	..	12	..	2	..	1	..	..	274	274
130. Antelexion of Uterus ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
130. Retroflexion of Uterus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20
130. Prolapse of Uterus ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	4	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	219
130. Parametritis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	52	..	71	..	35	..	37	..	17	..	..	37	37
130. Dysmenorrhœa ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	43	..	20	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	74

[illegible]

[illegible]

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—DISEASES AND AGES, 1921.

TABLE showing Ages of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, with Disease for which treated—continued.

Disease, &c.	Under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 25.		25 and under 35.		35 and under 45.		45 and under 55.		55 and under 65.		65 and over.		Not specified.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Both Sexes.	
XIII.—External Causes—continued.																						
186. Injuries to Stomach	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
186. Injuries to Liver	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
186. Injuries to Abdomen	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	5
186. Injuries to Rectum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
186. Injuries to Spleen	1	..
186. Injuries to Kidney	12	1
186. Injuries to Urethra	2	..
186. Injuries to Pelvis	4	..
186. Injuries to Buttock	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..
186. Injuries to Genital Organs ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	6
186. Injuries to Loin	1	..
186. Injuries to Groin	4	..
186. Injuries to Leg	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	21
186. Injuries to Thigh	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	8
186. Injuries to Hip	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	7
186. Injuries to Knee	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	9
186. Injuries to Tibia and Fibula	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	18
186. Injuries to Ankle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2
186. Injuries to Foot	34	..
186. Injuries to Nerves	34	..
186. Injuries to Arteries and Veins	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	30
186. Strained Muscles	4	..
186. Injuries in Battle	4	..
186. Injuries (undefined)	2	1
186. Other External Injuries	176	..
Totals ..	214	139	312	151	331	90	1,134	158	1,051	113	751	85	490	62	268	66	198	84	23	3	4,772	951
XIV.—Ill-defined Diseases.																						
187. Ascites	2	..
187. Edema	1	..
188. Syncope	11	2
189. Insomnia	11	5
189. Debility	49	76
189. Asthenia, Heart-failure	14	3
189. Shock	8	3
189. Other Ill-defined Diseases	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	29
189. Diseases not specified	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	61
189. In Hospital with Patient	40	21
189. Received for Observation	22	60
Totals ..	42	60	27	8	9	5	17	43	27	35	20	36	51	17	40	18	15	2	1	..	248	225
Grand Totals ..	2,411	1,776	2,900	2,517	1,974	1,707	4,367	4,036	3,888	3,858	3,371	2,764	2,412	1,305	1,773	763	2,217	782	40	25,365	19,548	44,913

PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1921.—VENEREAL DISEASE.

TABLE showing in respect of Persons discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921, the Number of Cases where the Disease was shown to be of Syphilitic or Gonococcal Origin, classified according to Sex and Condition on discharge and according to Replies to the Questions shown.

Question.	Answer.	Recovered.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Died.		Total.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
CASES WHERE CONDITION SHOWN TO BE OF SYPHILITIC ORIGIN.											
State whether acquired or congenital	Acquired	19	8	101	19	31	6	11	..	102	33
	Congenital .. ..	..	4	10	11	2	2	6	3	18	23
	Not stated	1	4	4	2	1	2	..	..	6	8
How was infection probably acquired (by sexual intercourse or otherwise) ?	Sexual intercourse ..	18	7	73	13	19	4	8	..	118	24
	Congenitally .. ..	..	4	10	14	2	2	6	3	18	23
	Otherwise .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Not known .. ..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	7	..
	Not stated	2	5	26	7	12	4	3	..	43	16
Is it communicable now ?	Yes	2	2	19	11	1	2	..	..	22	15
	Possibly .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
	Probably not .. ..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2
	Not with care	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	To receive further treatment .. ..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
	No	15	11	72	16	25	2	..	..	112	29
	Not at present .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Not with further treatment	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Not stated	1	3	13	6	7	6	..	..	21	15
Patient dead .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	3	17	3	
Is it likely to manifest itself again ?	Yes	5	7	59	14	16	2	..	..	80	23
	Condition permanent .. ..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	7	..
	Condition chronic .. ..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	9	..
	Condition still present .. ..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1
	Yes, unless treatment continued .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Probably	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	2
	Perhaps .. ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	May do so .. ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Not probable .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Cannot say	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	3
	Not with care	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Not with treatment .. ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
	To receive further treatment	3	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	13	1
	No	8	2	7	2	2	..	..	..	17	4
	Not stated	1	3	20	14	9	7	..	..	30	24
	Patient dead .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	3	17	3
	Totals	20	16	115	35	34	10	17	3	186	64

CASES WHERE CONDITION SHOWN TO BE OF GONOCOCCAL ORIGIN.

How was infection probably acquired (by sexual intercourse or otherwise) ?	Sexual intercourse ..	86	17	125	26	4	2	1	..	216	45
	At birth	6	7	7	4	..	..	1	..	14	11
	Rape .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	From infected towels ..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2
	Contagion .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Otherwise	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	4
	Not known .. ..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Not stated	6	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	12	8
Is it communicable now ?	Yes	15	4	54	17	3	2	..	..	72	23
	Probably	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1
	Not with treatment	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	Not with care	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	To receive further treatment	4	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	25	..
	No	71	26	56	17	1	..	..	..	128	43
	Not known .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Not stated	4	3	6	4	1	..	..	..	11	7
Is it likely to manifest itself again ?	Patient dead .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
	Yes	22	6	57	17	2	2	..	..	81	25
	Probably	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	2
	Perhaps .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Possibly	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	2
	May do so	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
	Cannot say	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Not likely .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	To receive further treatment	5	..	24	..	1	..	..	..	30	..
	Not with treatment	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
	Not with care	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
	No	41	19	30	10	..	..	..	..	71	29
	Not known	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	3
	Not stated	10	3	16	9	1	..	..	..	27	12
	Patient dead .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
	Totals	100	33	140	40	5	2	2	..	247	75

NOTE.—The above table does not include 10 cases of chancroid infection, nor does it include 14 cases in which the disease was probably of syphilitic origin, or 25 cases which were probably of gonococcal origin

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—CANCER CASES, 1921.

TABLE showing Ages of Patients discharged from or dying in Public Hospitals during 1921 after Treatment for Cancer, classified according to Location of Disease and Condition of Patient on Discharge.

	Under 20.		20 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and under 55.		55 and under 60.		60 and under 65.		65 and under 70.		70 and under 75.		75 and over 80.		80 and over.		Not specified.		Totals.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Both Sexes.		
<i>Cancer of Buccal Cavity—</i> Recovered .. Relieved .. Unrelieved .. Died .. Totals ..	1	..	4	1	6	..	3	..	6	..	5	..	6	..	2	..	5	1	4	..	1	..	43	2	45
	5	1	1	..	6	1	11	..	7	1	5	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	40	3	43
	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	6	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	21
	1	..	3	..	2	1	4	..	4	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	25	1	26
	1	..	11	2	12	..	14	2	23	..	19	1	24	1	6	..	9	1	8	..	1	..	128	7	135
<i>Cancer of Stomach, Liver—</i> Recovered .. Relieved .. Unrelieved .. Died .. Totals	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
	2	2	2	..	5	1	5	..	5	1	3	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	27	6	33
	6	1	5	2	7	4	6	..	8	2	7	1	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	44	11	55
	4	3	8	3	6	3	12	5	11	1	8	5	7	2	6	2	6	1	..	..	68	25	93
	12	7	15	5	20	8	23	5	24	4	18	8	12	3	10	3	7	1	..	..	141	44	185
<i>Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum—</i> Recovered .. Relieved .. Unrelieved .. Died .. Totals	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
	4	3	2	1	2	4	3	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	17	11	28
	1	..	2	3	2	3	..	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	13	14	27
	4	4	..	4	2	3	4	..	6	1	4	2	6	2	2	3	3	..	..	..	31	19	50
	1	..	10	10	4	8	5	12	9	3	11	2	6	3	8	3	6	4	3	1	..	..	63	46	109
<i>Cancer of Female Genital Organs—</i> Recovered .. Relieved .. Unrelieved .. Died .. Totals	12	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21
	..	1	..	10	..	10	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	29	29
	8	..	6	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
	..	1	..	32	..	23	..	7	..	3	..	5	..	4	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	81	81
<i>Cancer of Breast—</i> Recovered .. Relieved .. Unrelieved .. Died .. Totals	1	..	8	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25
	13	..	9	..	8	..	6	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	46	46
	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	15
	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	15	15
	..	1	..	25	..	18	..	12	..	10	..	15	..	7	..	7	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	101	101

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—AGES OF PATIENTS, 1921.
TABLE showing the Ages of Patients discharged from or dying in the various Public Hospitals of the Dominion during the Year 1921.

Hospital.	Under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 25.		25 and under 35.		35 and under 45.		45 and under 55.		55 and under 65.		65 and upwards.		Unspecified.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Mangonui ..	4	1	3	4	5	5	11	16	8	31	5	8	1	3	3	2	4	1	2	..	53	70
Whangaroa ..	..	2	2	5	..	2	6	6	3	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	..	3	1	1	..	27
Hokitika ..	14	11	8	11	5	5	32	24	28	32	15	19	11	7	8	2	13	5	1	2	147	115
Bay of Islands ..	6	4	9	7	3	5	20	41	14	34	8	16	10	4	4	2	7	1	..	..	81	114
Northern Wairoa ..	11	3	6	11	5	5	25	15	16	9	19	10	14	6	1	1	21	3	2	..	139	58
Otago ..	3	4	2	2	3	3	8	7	5	16	2	6	3	1	4	2	2	3	..	..	32	44
Kamo ..	..	..	..	4	..	..	23	..	37	..	22	..	8	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	101	..
Whangarei ..	34	22	63	40	50	50	106	155	78	125	77	80	52	16	27	14	58	13	..	..	549	515
Auckland ..	262	220	255	240	159	159	487	534	471	522	421	377	342	202	254	133	248	128	1	..	2,968	2,515
Waikato ..	119	105	133	109	88	77	260	212	209	177	161	129	132	49	86	23	74	20	..	..	1,262	901
Te Waikato Sanatorium ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	24	..	14	..	15	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	78	..
Kawhia ..	2	..	2	1	2	18	10	4	4	10	7	3	2	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	30	24
Taumarunui ..	28	27	21	28	32	32	60	37	40	27	36	28	32	5	13	8	21	6	..	..	288	185
Mercury Bay ..	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	6	2	2	1	1	6	..	1	..	5	1	25	17
Coromandel ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thames ..	2	2	..	4	2	3	4	6	8	7	1	6	3	2	1	..	14	4	1	..	36	34
Waihi ..	73	47	71	64	56	42	97	88	76	56	60	55	44	14	33	7	41	18	..	3	551	394
Tauranga ..	16	23	30	26	19	17	33	43	31	34	27	35	31	18	13	5	21	9	2	..	223	210
King George V ..	8	9	16	8	13	5	17	19	11	27	18	9	13	4	12	4	9	3	..	..	117	88
Te Puke ..	3	2	8	2	1	1	9	1	26	7	21	..	12	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	84	15
Opotiki ..	4	1	7	2	9	1	1	12	2	35	2	2	3	4	1	..	1	..	1	4	31	71
Cook ..	8	2	15	8	9	10	22	15	13	20	15	7	8	2	7	4	3	1	..	2	100	71
Waipatu ..	2	..	4	1	1	..	9	8	8	5	11	5	3	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	41	23
Wairoa ..	92	80	101	69	48	49	111	67	101	91	118	64	80	28	71	19	59	22	..	2	781	491
Napier ..	10	5	11	13	10	4	30	10	25	21	16	11	22	3	20	1	10	1	..	..	154	72
Waipawa ..	106	73	102	91	52	51	91	138	104	148	105	109	68	52	92	35	96	27	1	..	817	724
Pukeora Sanatorium ..	13	13	24	18	15	19	29	38	22	42	21	41	23	6	34	8	32	3	..	..	213	188
Dannevirke ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	86	..	27	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	..
Taranaki ..	19	2	23	23	12	16	25	37	37	20	17	26	14	16	14	2	23	4	2	3	186	149
Stratford ..	78	44	80	95	62	57	101	108	99	94	69	76	57	36	24	24	42	14	2	1	614	549
Hawera ..	21	18	26	25	16	19	36	23	30	25	23	19	13	9	16	6	16	1	..	..	197	145
Patea ..	39	20	34	23	14	30	43	34	37	48	34	20	31	11	12	4	29	4	..	..	273	194
Wanganui ..	13	8	33	22	14	10	28	21	17	21	21	21	8	8	12	3	16	7	1	..	163	121
Taihape ..	87	68	122	113	71	57	162	125	139	105	118	79	86	47	66	24	89	20	..	2	940	640
Palmerston North ..	27	10	24	14	25	8	64	45	50	37	52	27	24	7	23	4	20	3	1	1	310	156
Ohaki ..	81	61	108	129	72	62	124	114	122	132	77	89	68	48	56	24	66	21	6	1	780	681
Ohaki Sanatorium ..	10	2	8	12	9	6	16	7	5	10	9	10	2	1	6	4	14	4	..	..	79	56
Pahiatua ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	25	..	21	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
Masterton ..	4	2	12	5	9	5	19	16	10	8	15	5	13	6	12	1	10	4	..	..	104	52
Greytown ..	26	25	39	34	17	22	54	51	46	57	41	55	34	19	32	8	39	8	1	..	329	279
Wellington ..	9	7	15	11	8	13	39	10	22	24	28	28	11	6	15	..	20	2	..	1	172	80
Wairau ..	281	206	246	214	123	131	418	433	349	345	357	246	249	122	156	85	149	68	..	..	2,328	1,850
..	20	13	44	19	26	23	46	40	27	21	37	26	25	15	21	10	28	8	..	..	274	175

Picton ..	9	6	17	12	12	6	16	29	8	27	9	28	9	4	7	2	11	1	..	..	98	115	213
Havelock ..	8	3	3	2	3	2	8	3	8	1	2	3	2	2	1	16	..	2	..	..	35	18	53
Nelson ..	23	17	49	31	32	25	63	39	41	35	33	23	28	16	24	10	39	10	4	1	336	213	549
Westport ..	18	19	32	19	7	15	44	26	37	34	32	28	16	11	12	10	19	2	..	3	217	167	384
Dennistown ..	4	1	6	2	2	3	17	15	10	10	5	7	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	51	40	91
Inangahua ..	1	..	..	6	4	4	9	6	11	6	18	1	1	2	6	3	14	4	..	..	32	72	104
Waitara Nurses' Home ..	3	1	4	3	2	2	6	4	8	11	10	6	5	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	42	28	70
Grey River ..	16	8	16	13	13	7	30	24	45	29	41	32	28	11	23	5	38	6	1	..	251	135	386
Westland ..	12	8	14	14	8	11	26	17	16	21	26	19	22	8	11	9	36	12	1	..	172	119	291
Otira Cottage ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	4	3	3	2	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	21	6	27
Kaikoura ..	9	8	8	7	7	4	11	28	4	36	8	34	11	..	3	1	5	3	..	..	66	123	189
Waikari ..	6	3	2	..	2	1	8	9	4	25	5	12	5	1	7	..	5	..	1	..	45	51	96
Oxford ..	5	2	1	2	2	3	7	7	2	25	1	14	2	11	..	..	8	2	..	..	28	66	94
Burwood Infectious Diseases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	171	272
Christchurch ..	23	29	38	50	19	28	14	36	4	18	3	6	..	..	164	92	232	109	..	3	2,991	2,358	5,349
Cashmere Hill Sanatorium ..	271	239	369	345	259	227	514	439	490	426	418	314	274	167	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	41	62
Coronation Hospital for Consumptives ..	..	..	..	2	3	3	8	17	4	12	10	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	31	10	53
Lytelton Casualty Ward ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	1	9	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	41	12	53
Akaroa ..	2	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	1	4	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	7	17
Ashterton County ..	1	26	48	56	42	30	60	54	52	47	45	31	32	24	32	9	44	14	..	..	380	291	671
Talbot Infectious Diseases ..	25	2	5	9	3	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	22	37
Timaru ..	3	29	73	65	44	28	74	65	87	69	49	42	48	16	29	17	66	17	..	..	523	348	871
Waimate ..	53	29	32	20	29	19	56	31	36	25	39	17	24	7	15	8	25	10	2	1	280	161	441
Oamaru ..	22	23	32	24	13	10	33	26	20	26	21	16	11	6	7	4	36	16	..	..	178	133	311
Pleasant Valley Sanatorium ..	18	5	19	..	..	4	8	23	11	10	9	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	32	40	72
Port Chalmers Cottage ..	..	..	3	..	1	..	8	..	4	1	5	2	3	..	4	..	..	2	1	..	30	4	34
Dunedin ..	180	121	235	206	187	166	346	356	297	305	253	235	161	148	154	59	158	78	3	4	1,974	1,678	3,652
Wakari ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	8	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	32	..	32
Logan Point Infectious Diseases ..	4	3	3	7	2	5	1	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	19	31
Prince Edward Convalescent Home ..	38	19	46	21	7	17	..	16	17	40	..	15	6	5	5	5	10	4	..	..	91	57	148
Naseby ..	3	4	3	5	5	4	5	3	9	3	7	2	5	3	5	4	12	1	..	..	68	98	166
Dunstan ..	5	1	3	5	5	4	5	19	7	34	8	22	3	1	2	..	16	4	1	..	56	26	82
Cromwell ..	7	5	9	9	9	9	7	19	7	7	4	1	1	5	4	3	11	4	1	..	69	103	172
Lake County ..	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	5	5	2	4	1	2	5	4	3	11	1	..	..	32	22	54
Tuapeka ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	4	2	3	1	7	7	1	1	3	5	8	..	..	21	27	48
Tapanui ..	1	1	1	..	3	..	4	1	5	3	2	9	2	1	5	2	3	1	..	..	25	22	47
Kaitangata ..	..	..	..	..	8	2	9	4	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	28	17	45
Seddon Memorial (Gore) ..	1	1	3	4	8	13	30	16	30	22	30	10	10	11	14	6	22	4	1	..	194	96	290
Southland ..	22	2	22	12	13	53	134	84	107	49	86	31	56	37	40	24	72	24	3	4	703	388	1,001
Kew Infectious Diseases ..	64	32	85	50	56	3	2	4	1	5	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	22	39
Wallace and Fiord ..	2	2	5	5	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	105	257
Totals ..	2,411	1,776	2,900	2,517	1,974	1,707	4,367	4,036	3,888	3,858	3,371	2,764	2,412	1,305	1,773	763	2,217	782	52	40	25,365	19,548	44,913

Wellington	..	..	136	2,314	1,900	2,118	1,726	210	124	143	192	2,471	2,042	4,513
Wairau	..	..	6	293	183	264	162	10	13	28	14	302	189	491
Pictou	..	..	3	97	120	94	112	4	3	5	8	103	123	226
Havelock	..	..	..	35	18	33	18	2	..	..	..	35	18	53
Nelson	..	..	17	337	217	308	204	28	9	25	21	301	234	595
Westport	..	..	7	210	172	199	156	18	11	19	12	236	179	415
Dennistown	..	..	..	53	40	47	37	4	..	..	..	54	40	94
Inangahua	..	..	4	81	38	64	27	8	5	29	10	101	42	143
Waiuta Nurses' Home	..	..	1	41	28	42	28	..	..	1	1	43	29	72
Grey River	..	..	15	246	134	215	122	36	13	42	14	293	149	442
Westland	..	..	8	172	116	149	111	23	8	22	5	194	124	318
Otira Cottage	..	..	..	..	6	21	6	..	..	..	..	21	6	27
Kaikoura	..	..	4	64	122	56	116	10	7	3	3	69	126	195
Waikari	..	..	2	43	49	38	51	7	..	..	..	45	51	96
Oxford	..	..	3	101	68	23	31	5	3	4	5	32	71	103
Burwood Infectious Diseases	..	..	11	101	178	99	169	2	2	7	18	108	189	297
Christchurch	..	..	125	3,004	2,401	2,774	2,217	217	141	147	168	3,138	2,526	5,664
Cashmere Hills Sanatorium	..	..	46	21	45	21	40	..	..	1	50	42	91	133
Coronation Hospital for Consumptives	..	..	19	27	19	24	7	7	3	28	28	59	38	97
Lyttelton Casualty Ward	..	..	..	41	12	41	12	..	..	..	..	41	12	53
Akaroa	..	..	..	13	8	9	7	1	..	4	1	14	8	22
Ashburton County	..	..	11	384	302	354	275	26	16	29	22	409	313	722
Talbot Infectious Diseases	..	..	2	21	25	15	22	..	..	7	5	22	27	49
Timaru	..	..	16	526	359	479	330	44	18	28	27	551	375	936
Waimate	..	..	10	286	157	268	151	12	10	21	6	301	167	468
Oamaru	..	..	3	180	136	150	123	28	10	10	6	188	139	327
Pleasant Valley Sanatorium	..	..	27	31	37	29	36	3	4	18	24	50	64	114
Port Chalmers Cottage	..	..	..	30	4	26	3	4	1	1	..	31	4	35
Dunedin	..	..	82	1,947	1,668	1,817	1,593	157	85	99	72	2,073	1,750	3,823
Wakari	..	..	..	31	..	18	..	14	..	14	..	46	..	46
Logan Point Infectious Diseases	..	..	4	9	15	12	19	..	..	..	..	12	19	31
Prince Edward Convalescent Home	..	..	13	94	51	91	57	..	..	11	7	102	64	166
Naseby	..	..	5	67	95	63	94	5	4	6	2	74	100	174
Dunstan	..	..	1	58	25	48	25	8	1	11	..	67	26	93
Cromwell	..	..	4	68	102	64	100	5	3	4	3	73	106	179
Lake County	..	..	2	35	21	28	18	4	6	6	1	38	23	61
Tuapeka	..	..	4	23	29	19	24	2	3	3	6	24	33	57
Tapanui	..	..	..	25	27	24	18	1	4	3	5	28	27	55
Kaitangata	..	..	..	28	17	25	16	3	1	..	..	28	17	45
Seddon Memorial (Gore)	..	..	6	197	95	179	91	15	5	11	5	205	101	306
Southland	..	..	30	797	390	658	357	45	31	55	32	758	420	1,178
Kew Infectious Diseases	..	..	4	17	24	14	21	3	1	5	6	22	28	50
Wallace and Fiord	..	..	3	156	112	138	102	14	3	23	10	175	115	290
Totals	..	..	1,271	25,318	19,789	23,456	18,483	1,909	1,065	2,064	1,512	27,429	21,060	48,489

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—STAFFS, 1921.
TABLE showing Staffs (Medical, Nursing, and other) of all Public Hospitals in New Zealand as at 31st December, 1921.

Hospital.	Medical.			Nursing.		Other Employees.						Total Staff.		
	Honorary.	Stipendiary.		Trained Nurses.	Pro- bationers.	Males.				Females.				
		Resident.	Non- resident.			Wardsmen.	Porters.	Gardeners.	Others.	Cooks.	Wardmaids.		Housemaids.	Domestics.	Others.
Mangonui	..	1	..	2	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	11
Whangaroa	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Bay of Islands	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	12
Hokianga	1	2	6	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	17
Northern Wairoa	..	1	1	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	14
Otamatea	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
Whangarei	..	2	..	6	37	..	2	2	5	2	4	2	2	68
Kamo	1	..	..	..	1	..	25	..	..	1	1	4
Auckland	20	10	1	46	138	..	27	4	11	2	13	17	5	308
Waikato	..	4	..	22	44	3	5	5	11	8	5	3	7	121
Kawhia	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Te Waikato Sanatorium	..	1	1	3	4	..	4	2	8	1	..	1	..	26
Taumarunui	1	2	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	15
King George V	..	5	..	78*	1	11	12	3	19	9	..	1	2	142
Waihi	2	3	13	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	27
Thames	..	1	1	5	23	..	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	43
Coromandel	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	10
Tauranga	1	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	9
Te Puke	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6
Opotiki	1	1	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	11
Mercury Bay	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5
Waipatu	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	8
Cook	..	2	1	9	34	2	2	2	6	1	4	4	5	73
Wairoa	1	3	8	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	21
Napier	7	4	1	20	50	2	10	2	5	6	6	7	10	132
Waipawa	1	5	12	..	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	33
Pukora Sanatorium	..	3	..	11	16	2	13	6	23	5	3	3	3	85
Dannevirke	1	5	13	..	1	2	1	2	2	2	..	33
Taranaki	3	10	31	3	2	2	6	1	3	3	1	67
Stratford	1	3	7	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	18
Hawera	1	6	12	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	2	28
Patea	1	3	6	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	15
Wanganui	..	1	..	14	36	3	8	1	7	2	4	..	6	91
Taihape	..	1	1	4	6	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	19
Palmerston North	15	30	1	2	2	4	2	5	3	2	78
Pahiatua	..	2	1	2	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	13
Masterton	5	6	19	2	..	2	1	2	2	2	2	48
South Wairarapa	1	3	11	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	26
Wellington	..	7	1	41	102	3	20	5	43	8	15	6	10	283
Otaki	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	8

[illegible]

* Including 33 V.A.D.'s.

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.—ACCOMMODATION.

TABLE showing the Accommodation available in the various Public Hospitals in the Dominion as at 31st December, 1921.

Hospital.	Sleeping-rooms.						Beds.				
	For One Patient only.		For more than One Patient.		Total.		For Males.	For Females.	For Children.	Isolation.	Totals.
	Number.	Aggregate Cubic Feet.	Number.	Aggregate Cubic Feet.	Number.	Aggregate Cubic Feet.					
Mangonui .. .. .	..	..	6	24,948	6	24,948	9	12	..	6	27
Whangaroa .. .. .	..	..	3	4,550	3	4,550	3	6	..	..	9
Bay of Islands .. .. .	..	..	6	10,648	6	10,648	9	12	3	..	24
Hokianga .. .. .	..	..	6	22,593	6	22,593	13	9	7	12	41
Northern Wairoa	4	4,800	6	25,414	10	30,214	13	10	2	10	35
Otamatea	2	2,880	1	4,200	3	7,080	4	2	..	..	6
Whangarei	6	7,962	7	84,492	13	92,454	44	20	11	11	86
Kamo .. .. .	..	..	8	12,650	8	12,650	25	..	..	..	25
Auckland	4	6,720	64	522,041	68	528,761	172	164	81	89	506
Waikato	5	7,872	15	166,275	20	174,147	98	80	37	18	233
Kawhia	1	600	2	1,800	3	2,400	4	4	..	..	8
Te Waikato Sanatorium	19	12,662	12	50,822	31	63,484	81	..	..	..	81
Taumarunui	7	7,000	5	23,500	12	30,500	18	12	..	6	36
King George V	10	*	14	*	24	*	97	12	122	22	253
Waihi	5	3,944	6	79,538	11	83,482	29	18	6	6	59
Thames	1	1,600	11	99,850	12	101,450	37	32	9	4	82
Coromandel .. .. .	..	..	4	16,704	4	16,704	15	5	..	4	24
Tauranga	2	2,640	4	11,858	6	14,198	6	4	..	6	16
Te Puke	2	3,460	1	2,376	3	5,836	1	5	..	..	6
Opotiki	3	4,815	4	14,420	7	19,235	9	8	..	..	17
Mercury Bay .. .. .	..	..	2	24,726	2	24,726	5	4	..	1	10
Waipu	2	2,640	2	6,720	4	9,360	4	4	..	..	8
Cook	4	6,480	8	144,030	12	150,510	66	33	41	39	179
Wairoa .. .. .	..	..	7	22,063	7	22,063	18	10	4	8	40
Napier	18	25,813	21	262,428	39	288,241	108	60	20	26	214
Waipawa	1	792	8	82,320	9	83,112	31	34	6	16	87
Pukeora Sanatorium	22	15,840	64	121,732	86	137,572	174	..	..	..	174
Dannevirke	33	36,560	6	67,256	39	103,816	29	45	6	18	98
Taranaki	7	14,514	10	169,155	17	183,669	62	39	19	41	161
Stratford	2	3,348	7	44,148	9	47,496	17	13	5	12	47
Hawera .. .. .	..	..	6	70,293	6	70,293	27	11	7	6	51
Patea	2	2,988	4	39,755	6	42,743	13	9	2	6	30
Wanganui	5	7,350	10	185,452	15	192,802	78	41	22	34	175
Taihape	1	1,620	6	39,970	7	41,590	14	12	2	8	36
Palmerston North	4	7,356	22	222,882	26	230,238	57	66	8	30	161
Pahiatua .. .. .	..	..	6	28,557	6	28,557	10	6	..	5	21
Masterton	6	9,770	10	87,542	16	97,312	36	36	..	36	108
South Wairarapa .. .. .	..	..	2	18,672	2	18,672	24	14	..	..	38
Wellington	42	26,145	33	497,868	75	524,013	156	163	58	69	446
Otaki .. .. .	..	..	2	23,232	2	23,232	9	7	2	..	18
Otaki Sanatorium	10	10,150	10	27,480	20	37,630	..	40	..	..	40
Wairau	6	10,192	5	71,226	11	81,418	33	17	4	10	64
Havelock .. .. .	..	..	2	4,770	2	4,770	3	3	..	..	6
Picton	4	5,508	4	36,800	8	42,308	12	12	..	12	36
Nelson .. .. .	..	..	15	115,719	15	115,719	43	29	10	21	103
Westport	3	3,600	6	47,276	9	50,876	20	20	3	3	46
Dennistown .. .. .	..	..	3	13,294	3	13,294	4	6	2	..	12
Reefton	1	400	4	30,000	5	30,400	23	16	2	..	41
Waitai Nurses' Home .. .. .	..	..	3	7,944	3	7,944	3	3	2	2	10
Grey River	3	5,460	10	114,610	13	120,070	62	19	2	16	99
Westland	2	4,424	5	85,886	7	90,310	26	17	5	4	52
Otira Cottage .. .. .	..	..	2	6,688	2	6,688	2	2	..	..	4
Kaikoura	2	3,900	6	21,548	8	25,448	10	12	..	..	22
Waikari	2	2,304	5	12,164	7	14,468	3	10	..	..	13
Oxford	2	2,304	5	12,164	7	14,468	3	10	..	..	13
Christchurch	16	22,518	30	413,185	46	435,703	202	104	40	29	375
Lytelton Casualty Ward .. .. .	..	..	2	3,500	2	3,500	2	2	..	..	4
Burwood Infectious Diseases	10	10,440	15	57,000	25	67,440	45	45	40	..	130
Cashmere Hills Sanatorium	†	* †	†	†	†	†	36	51	8	4	99
Coronation Hospital for Consumptives	4	5,520	14	89,292	18	94,812	37	31	..	..	68
Akaroa .. .. .	..	..	2	6,528	2	6,528	3	3	..	..	6
Ashburton County	4	7,192	11	61,592	15	68,784	37	19	6	16	78
Timaru	9	19,740	8	154,630	17	174,370	73	32	..	..	105
Talbot Infectious Diseases .. .. .	..	..	4	14,000	4	14,000	..	..	..	19	19
Waimate	8	16,308	5	27,680	13	43,988	22	14	..	20	56
Oamaru .. .. .	..	..	7	67,184	7	67,184	22	10	7	16	55
Palmerston Sanatorium for Consumptives	8	7,200	17	41,400	25	48,600	28	26	..	..	54
Port Chalmers .. .. .	..	..	1	3,700	1	3,700	4	..	..	..	4
Logan Point Infectious Diseases .. .. .	..	..	6	18,188	6	18,188	8	8	..	4	20
Dunedin	33	69,958	13	378,013	46	447,971	142	92	40	32	306
Wakari .. .. .	..	..	8	11,400	8	11,400	16	..	..	..	16
Prince Edward Convalescent Home .. .. .	..	..	4	17,602	4	17,602	..	..	24	..	24
Kaitangata .. .. .	..	..	2	14,840	2	14,840	6	..	..	4	10
Tuapeka .. .. .	..	..	4	47,325	4	47,325	12	10	..	..	22
Tapanui .. .. .	..	..	5	19,169	5	19,169	4	6	1	4	15
Maniototo	4	5,888	6	32,985	10	38,873	9	13	..	5	27
Dunstan	4	5,300	2	12,600	6	17,900	10	3	1	..	14
Cromwell	3	3,285	4	16,696	7	19,981	6	8	..	4	18
Lake County .. .. .	..	..	4	29,149	4	29,149	10	6	..	7	23
Seddon Memorial (Gore) .. .. .	..	..	3	25,317	3	25,317	12	10	2	2	26
Southland .. .. .	..	..	15	87,712	15	87,712	41	21	12	26	100
Kew Infectious Diseases	7	6,048	8	56,824	15	62,872	27	28	14	..	69
Wallace and Fiord .. .. .	..	..	4	48,428	4	48,428	22	9	..	2	33
Totals	365	455,810	710	5,700,988	1,075	6,156,798	2,708	1,789	705	811	6,013

* Information not available.

† Open-air shelters.

TABLE showing the Amount of Accommodation and Relief afforded in the various Benevolent and Orphan Asylums in the Dominion during the Year 1921.

Name of Institution.	Where situated.	Accommodation.			Inmates.				Total treated during Year.			
		Number of Sleeping Wards or Rooms.	Aggregate Number of Cubic Feet in Sleeping Wards or Rooms.	Number of Beds.	Remaining on 1st Jan., 1921, from previous Year.		Admitted during Year.	Discharged during Year.	Died during Year.	Remaining on 31st Dec., 1921.		Total.
					M.	F.				M.	F.	
Costley Home for the Aged Poor	Auckland	16	313,053	344	208	71	138	54	19	227	71	346
Door of Hope	"	9	15,034	21	..	19	..	7	17	..	9	125
Jubilee Institute for the Blind	"	53	53,250	57	32	25	6	..	..	33	23	26
St. Mary's Orphanage	Onehunga	14	116,300	125	105	137	..	50	65	..	121	64
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Takapuna	4	32,840	102	105	..	32	..	1	104	..	187
St. Mary's Home	Okahuhu	20	76,782	98	34	51	..	25	54	15	34	137
Papatoetoe Orphan Home	Papatoetoe	4	44,736	71	37	31	4	2	3	35	30	91
Thames District Home	Thames	3	16,951	35	13	7	18	4	..	19	7	33
Gisborne Old People's Home	Gisborne	5	23,584	31	22	1	25	7	..	27	1	44
Walkato Old Men's Home	Hamilton	3	25,680	35	30	..	27	..	2	31	..	55
Park Island Old People's Home	Parke Island, Napier	9	100,782	104	70	3	83	9	6	85	6	57
Hawke's Bay Children's Home	Napier	9	31,639	76	36	38	9	7	1	34	34	105
Wanganui Orphanage	Wanganui	3	15,481	34	12	18	2	2	..	14	20	90
Jubilee Home	Aramoho	10	35,014	44	29	6	15	1	3	30	7	34
All Saints' Children's Home	Palmerston North	3	13,860	33	20	12	5	5	..	19	14	51
Renall-Solway Old Men's Home	Masterton	2	13,764	20	11	..	4	..	1	12	..	15
Carter's Home for Aged Poor (males)	Parkvale	2	15,840	16	14	..	86	123	1	13	..	22
St. Joseph's Providence Orphanage	Upper Hutt	18	106,823	280	72	116	12	..	..	84	106	397
Anglican Boys' Home	Lower Hutt	6	29,806	36	28	..	12	..	1	35	..	40
St. Mary's Homes	Karori	12	20,419	58	12	46	..	19	..	..	..	65
Alexandra Home	Wellington	18	24,000	75	12	28	..	136	..	10	30	221
Levin Memorial Cottage Home	"	4	14,200	31	..	31	..	7	..	..	..	312
Ohoro Benevolent Home	"	15	92,312	147	79	22	104	12	9	90	24	38
Home for the Aged Needy	"	22	27,792	47	22	24	18	..	4	21	26	217
Salvation Army Boys' Home	"	4	13,412	50	46	..	18	..	..	51	..	55
Salvation Army Girls' Home	"	3	21,632	54	54	..	..	25	..	..	..	64
Home of Compassion	"	11	102,561	133	51	51	31	54	2	56	65	79
Presbyterian Orphanages	"	16	50,640	110	55	43	11	10	..	54	47	187
Paulina Home	"	4	21,630	38	10	28	..	33	..	..	30	55
Kensington Street Home	"	6	99,037	24	10	28	..	50	2	7	34	138
Blenheim Old People's Home	Blenheim	4	31,068	21	14	..	14	..	3	19	..	28
Alexandra Home	Nelson	11	14,397	30	21	6	9	1	5	23	7	37
St. Andrew's Orphanage	"	2	12,714	26	13	12	6	..	..	12	12	37
Wakarewa Benevolent Asylum	Hau, Nelson	5	25,524	41	16	6	9	..	1	25	5	6
Westport Old People's Home	Westport	7	35,208	32	18	2	21	2	..	26	3	4
Kumara Old People's Home	Kumara	5	42,565	47	32	5	8	..	5	1	1	40
Mount Magdala Magdalen Asylum	Christchurch	14	188,158	340	..	323	..	63	..	..	..	386
Armagh Street Depot Casual Shelter	"	8	9,616	16	..	..	40	5	..	..	..	45
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	3	12,620	32	19	..	27	..	..	..	..	46
South Island Methodist Orphanage	"	6	18,720	45	17	24	3	6	..	20	25	30
Nazareth House	Sydenham	13	85,590	188	103	119	6	49	9	33	151	277
Prison Gate Brigade Home	Addington	6	43,016	60	37	..	456	..	..	45	..	493
Waltham Orphanage	Waltham	15	26,059	93	22	10	9	2	2	25	10	43
St. Saviour's Home for Girls	Shirley	5	40,144	93	4	76	1	22	..	..	86	103
Essex Home	Linwood	38	43,339	41	6	27	12	126	..	5	44	258
Queen's Jubilee Memorial Home	Woolston	57	407,071	105	5	96	2	28	..	5	89	131
Tiuarangi Old Men's Home	Ashburton	15	82,713	109	106	..	65	..	27	107	..	171
Timaru Old People's Home	Timaru	5	45,936	41	25	5	47	3	6	36	4	80
St. Saviour's Home for Boys	"	6	21,887	57	43	..	15	..	..	51	..	58
Victoria Home	Oamaru	18	52,080	43	21	6	29	3	2	17	7	59
Otago Benevolent Institution	Dunedin	26	173,608	196	99	45	80	19	14	116	47	243
St. Mary's Orphanage	Mornington	5	14,420	40	12	24	3	13	..	6	20	37
Home for the Aged Poor	Anderson's Bay	8	33,520	86	36	37	18	12	8	37	36	103
Victoria Memorial Home	Invercargill	9	15,528	18	2	6	9	26	..	3	8	35
Lorne Farm Home	Makarewa	12	114,526	153	56	6	41	1	..	59	4	104
Totals		567	2,859,541	4,224	1,756	1,738	1,545	1,063	181	1,803	1,781	6,411

BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS.—AGES OF INMATES, 1921.

TABLE showing the Ages of the Inmates of the various Benevolent and Orphan Asylums throughout the Dominion during the Year 1921.

Where situated.	All Ages.			Under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 25.		25 and under 35.		35 and under 45.		45 and under 55.		55 and under 65.		65 and over.		Not specified.	
	Both Sexes.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Auckland (Costley Home for the Aged Poor)	471	346	125	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	8	5	15	20	9	40	12	58	11	220	68	..	..
Auckland (Door of Hope)	26	..	26	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Auckland (Jubilee Institute for the Blind)	64	38	26	..	..	2	1	11	5	8	9	5	5	10	5	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Onehunga (St. Mary's Orphanage)	187	..	187	..	29	..	58	..	66	..	32	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Takapuna (St. Joseph's Orphanage)	137	137	..	23	..	44	..	60	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Otahuhu (St. Mary's Home)	136	45	91	45	30	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papatoetoe (Orphan Home)	74	41	33	3	2	22	8	16	20	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thames (District Home)	42	31	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	29	10	..	..
Gisborne (Old People's Home)	55	47	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	41	6	..	..
Hamilton (Old Men's Home)	57	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	53	..	..	..
Parke Island, Hawke's Bay (Old People's Home)	165	153	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	35	..	116	11	..	..
Hawke's Bay (Children's Home)	90	45	45	4	1	20	16	19	18	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wanganui (Wanganui Orphanage)	34	14	20	1	1	6	7	7	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aramoho (Jubilee Home)	51	44	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	42	7	..	..
Palmerston North (All Saints' Children's Home)	42	25	17	2	1	18	9	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masterton (Renall-Solway Home)	22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	18	..	2	..
Carterton (Carter's Home)	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
Upper Hutt (St. Joseph's Providence Orphanage)	397	158	239	48	59	62	83	45	77	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Hutt (Anglican Boys' Home)	40	40	..	..	..	16	..	18	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karori (St. Mary's Homes)	65	..	65	..	1	..	14	..	22	..	23	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Alexandra Home)	312	91	221	91	65	..	..	..	..	120	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Levin Memorial Cottage Home)	38	..	38	..	5	..	9	..	19	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Ohiro Benevolent Home)	217	183	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	14	3	25	4	50	6	82	21	..	..
Wellington (Home for the Aged Needy)	55	26	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	25	28	..	..
Wellington (Salvation Army Boys' Home)	64	64	..	4	..	39	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Salvation Army Girls' Home)	79	..	79	..	2	..	39	..	36	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Home of Compassion)	187	82	105	58	53	15	29	6	4	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	11	..	2
Wellington (Kensington Street Home)	138	30	108	30	41	..	..	..	..	46	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington (Paulina Home)	55	..	55	..	..	..	..	3	..	20	..	10	..	6	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	4
Wellington (Presbyterian Orphanages)	119	66	53	9	6	29	14	23	22	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blenheim (Old People's Home)	28	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	25	..	..	..	..
Nelson (Alexandra Home)	37	30	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	8	2	..	19	3	..	..
Nelson (St. Andrew's Orphanage)	37	19	18	1	..	8	9	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nelson (Wakarewa Benevolent Asylum)	31	25	6	1	..	2	22	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westport (Old People's Home)	43	39	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	35	4	..	..
Kumara (Old People's Home)	46	40	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	6	..	..
Christchurch (Mount Magdala Magdalen Asylum)	386	..	386	..	45	..	33	..	43	..	59	..	51	..	46	..	49	..	39	..	16	..	5
Christchurch (Armagh Street Depot, Casual Shelter)	45	40	5	3	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	8	..	12	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Christchurch (Salvation Army Rescue Home)	46	..	46	..	1	..	..	4	..	25	..	5	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	..	..
Christchurch (Methodist Orphanage)	50	20	30	..	..	8	13	12	13	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Christchurch (Nazareth House)	277	109	168	17	20	30	46	12	37	6	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	42	..	..
Addington (Prison Gate Brigade Home)	493	493	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	84	..	129	..	123	..	85	..	35	..	..	..
Waltham Orphanage	43	31	12	3	1	17	3	6	2	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirley (St. Saviour's Home for Girls)	103	5	98	5	22	..	34	..	37	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linwood (Essex Home)	258	55	203	53	67	2	1	..	5	..	56	..	41	..	20	..	3	..	3	..	7	..	..
Woolston (Queen's Jubilee Memorial Home)	131	7	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	7	..	4	1	13	6	90	..	5
Ashburton (Tuarangi Old Men's Home)	171	171	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	7	..	10	..	144	..	3	..
Timaru (Old People's Home)	80	72	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	9	2	62	4	..	..
Timaru (St. Saviour's Home for Boys)	58	58	..	4	..	26	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oamaru (Victoria Home)	59	50	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	6	..	8	..	10	2	23	6	..	..
Dunedin (Otago Benevolent Institution)	243	179	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	9	5	19	8	38	9	111	39	..	..	..
Mornington (St. Mary's Orphanage)	52	15	37	5	5	10	20	..	11	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anderson's Bay (Home for the Aged Poor)	103	54	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	52	48	..	..
Invercargill (Victoria Home)	53	18	35	15	8	1	..	2	4	..	18	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Invercargill (Lorne Farm Home)	104	97	7	12	4	18	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	15	..	45	..	..	..
Totals	6,411	3,455	2,956	437	473	395	449	327	478	96	592	113	215	207	110	249	93	340	102	1,286	428	5	16



3 0112 105673195